No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	B					
1148	Banerjee, Gres Chunder ...	Assistant, George Henderson & Co ...	25, Mango Lane ...	India	Hindoo	
1149	Banerjee, Haran Chunder ...	Assistant Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division	Imperial Museum ...	ditto	ditto	
1150	Banerjee, Hara Lall ...	Overseer, Executive Engineer's Office, 3rd Calcutta Division.	15, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1151	Banerjee, Hem Chunder ...	License, Inspector of the Justices ...	Jaun Bazar ...	ditto	ditto	
1152	Banerjee, Hurimohun ...	Assistant, Chief Paymaster's Office, East Indian Railway.	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1153	Banerjee, Issen Chunder ...	Assistant, Mercantile Bank ...	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1154	Banerjee, Issen Chunder ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1155	Banerjee, Issen Chunder ...	Head Accountant, Government Printing Office.	8, Hastings Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1156	Banerjee, Jadub Chunder ...	Assistant, Commissioner's Office ...	3, Theatre Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1157	Banerjee, Jodoo Nath ...	Accountant, I G S N Co ...	Fairlie Place ...	ditto	ditto	
1158	Banerjee, Jodoo Nath ...	Assistant, George Henderson & Co ...	25, Mango Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
1159	Banerjee, Jogendro Nath ...	Cmpiler, Pay Examiner's Office ...	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1160	Banerjee, Kali Coomar ...	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch, MB	Somerset Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1161	Banerjee, Kalipodo ...	2nd Assistant, Office of Deputy Surveyor-General.	10, Middleton Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1162	Banerjee, Kalipodo ...	1st grade Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	17, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1163	Banerjee, Kaliprosonno ...	4th grade Accountant, Exe Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1164	Banerjee, Kedar Nath ...	Assistant, Audit Office, East Indian Railway	22, Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1165	Banerjee, Khetter Mohun ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1166	Banerjee, Khetter Mohun ...	Assistant, Office of the Justices ...	4, Jaun Bazar Street ...	ditto	ditto	

1167	Banerjee, Koylas Chunder...	Accountant, Office of Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division.	1, Commercial Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1168	Banerjee, Koylas Chunder...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office ...	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1169	Banerjee, Lukhy Narain ...	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, &c ...	5, Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto
1170	Banerjee, Madhub Chunder	Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co ...	6, Lyons' Range ...	ditto	ditto
1171	Banerjee, Madhub Chunder	3rd grade Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1172	Banerjee, Nilmoney ...	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1173	Banerjee, Nobin Chunder ...	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office.	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1174	Banerjee, Nobin Chunder ...	Assistant, Ewing & Co ...	Lyons' Range ...	ditto	ditto
1175	Banerjee, Nobin Chunder ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, &c, Accounts.	Koilah Ghât Street ...	ditto	ditto
1176	Banerjee, Nobo Gopal ...	Assistant, Office of Commissary-General ...	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto
1177	Banerjee, Nursing Chunder	Auditor, Pay Department, Examiner's Office.	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1178	Banerjee, Obhoy Churn ...	Assistant, Office of Protector of Emigrants	9, Short Street ...	ditto	ditto
1179	Banerjee, Okhoy Chunder...	Assistant, W Moran & Co ...	3, Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1180	Banerjee, Peary Mohun ...	Head-Writer, Chief Engineer's Office, East Indian Railway.	21, Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto
1181	Banerjee, Peary Mohun ...	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department.	1, Sudder Street ...	ditto	ditto
1182	Banerjee, Peary Mohun ...	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1183	Banerjee, Peary Mohun ...	Assistant, Home Department ...	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1184	Banerjee, Pran Coomar ...	2nd Clerk, Commissioner's Office, Presidency Division.	3, Theatre Road ...	ditto	ditto
1185	Banerjee, Preo Nath ...	Assistant, Surgeon-General's Office ...	Humayoon Place ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	B					
1186	Banerjee, Prosono Coomar...	Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department, 3rd Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings ...	India	Hindoo	
1187	Banerjee, Protab Chunder ...	Head Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts.	1, Koilah Ghât Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1188	Banerjee, Punchanun ...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance, &c.	4, Garstin's Place ...	ditto	ditto	
1189	Banerjee, Radha Nath ...	Estimator, Superintending Engineer's Office, Presidency Circle.	15, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1190	Banerjee, Radha Nath ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner Commissariat Accounts.	1, Esplanade, West ...	ditto	ditto	
1191	Banerjee, Rajendro Nath ...	Head Assistant, Agent's Office, East Indian Railway.	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1192	Banerjee, Ram Chunder ...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration.	Larkin's Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
1193	Banerjee, Ram Chunder ...	Assistant, Home Department ...	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1194	Banerjee, Russick Lall ...	Head Assistant, Stationery Dept, E I R ...	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1195	Banerjee, Satcourie ...	Assistant to Ewing & Co ...	Lyons' Range ...	ditto	ditto	
1196	Banerjee, Shib Chunder ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	Christian	
1197	Banerjee, Shosi Bhusan ...	Clerk, Chief Paymaster's Office, E I R ...	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	Hindoo	
1198	Banerjee, Shosi Bhusan ...	Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto	
1199	Banerjee, Sookmoy ...	Accountant, Office of Calcutta Collectorate	5, Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
1200	Banerjee, Sreenath ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto	
1201	Banerjee, Sudanundo ...	2nd grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1202	Banerjee, Tarakally ...	6th grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1203	Banerjee, Tarinee Churn ...	Assistant to O Steel & Co ...	Old Court House Street ...	ditto	ditto	

1204	Banerjee, Troylukho Nath...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1205	Banerjee, Umerto Lall ...	Assistant, Examiner of Public Works Accounts.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1206	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Assistant Accountant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway.	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto
1207	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Assistant, Examiner of Railway Accounts	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto
1208	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Indexer, Chief Engineer's Office, East Indian Railway.	21, Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto
1209	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Assistant, O Steel & Co ...	14, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1210	Bhadoory, L M ...	Assistant, Duncan & Co ...	Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto
1211	Bhadoory, Poolin Behary ...	Assistant, Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal.	Strand ...	ditto	ditto
1212	Bhadoory, Rajkisto ...	Assistant to John Elliot and Co ...	4, Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto
1213	Bhur, Luckhee Narain ...	Assistant, Superintending Engineer's office, Presidency Circle, Military Works.	14, Theatre Road ...	ditto	ditto
1214	Bhur, Sreenath ...	Teacher, Oriental Seminary ...	Chitpore Road, Gurranhutta	ditto	ditto
1215	Bhuttacharjee, Ghonesham...	Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1216	Bhuttacharjee, Hurro Nath	4th Master, Hare School ...	College Square ...	ditto	ditto
1217	Bhuttacharjee, Kally Prosono	Head Pundit, ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto	ditto
1218	Bhuttacharjee, Mohesh Chunder.	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1219	Biswas, Bhugubutty Churn	Wine Merchant ...	Radha Bazar ...	ditto	ditto
1220	Biswas, Chundee Churn ...	Inhabitant ...	28, Cornwallis Street ...	ditto	ditto
1221	Biswas, Gopal Chunder ...	Clerk, Oriental Bank Corporation ...	Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto
1222	Biswas, Jadub Chunder ...	Assistant, Rentiers and Co ...	5, Mission Row ...	ditto	ditto
1223	Bose, Ambika Churn ...	2nd Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction.	22, Chowringhee ...	ditto	ditto
1224	Bose, Behary Lall ...	Assistant, James Anderson and Co ...	Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1225	Bose, Bhobosunker ...	2nd Clerk, Deputy Commissary-General's Office.	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	B					
1226	Bose, Bholanath	2nd grade Aumeen, Mint	Strand	India	Hindoo	
1227	Bose, Bidoo Bhooshan	Inhabitant	Gooroopersad Chowdry's Lane.	ditto	ditto	
1228	Bose, Boycunto Nath	Deputy Bullion-keeper, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1229	Bose, Cally Prosono	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1230	Bose, Chunder Seekur	Jute Inspector to Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1231	Bose, Debendro Nath	2nd Master, Sanscrit College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
1232	Bose, Debnarain	Banian	Puttuldangah	ditto	ditto	
1233	Bose, Doyal Chand	Assistant, Petrocochino and Co	23, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
1234	Bose, Dwarka Nath	Assistant, Controller, Military Accountant's Office, Account Branch.	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1235	Bose, Eshan Chunder	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1236	Bose, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1237	Bose, Gopal Chunder	Overseer, Office of Executive Engineer, Calcutta and Eastern Canals Division.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1238	Bose, Govind Gopal	Inhabitant	23, Meer Jafir's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1239	Bose, Grinder Nath	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1240	Bose, Grish Chunder	Head Clerk, Calcutta Registry Office	Larkin's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1241	Bose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1242	Bose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1243	Bose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Mercantile Bank of India	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1244	Bose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1245	Bose, Haran Chunder	Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office	2nd Calcutta Division, Imperial Museum.	ditto	ditto	
1246	Bose, Hurrish Chunder	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1247	Bose, Hurro Cumar	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	

1248	Bose, Hurrymohun	...	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1249	Bose, Jodunath	...	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterly	...	New China Bazar	...	ditto	ditto
1250	Bose, Jogendro Coomar	...	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	...	2, New China Bazar Street		ditto	ditto
1251	Bose, Jogendro Nath	...	Deputy Cashier, Mint	...	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
1252	Bose, Kaliprosono	...	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.		Loudon's Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1253	Bose, Kalitara	...	Assistant, Public Works Department, Bengal.		Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1254	Bose, Kedernath	...	Teacher, Hindoo School	...	College Square	...	ditto	ditto
1255	Bose, Khogendranath	...	Clerk, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	...	Strand Road	...	ditto	ditto
1256	Bose, Koylas Chunder	...	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	...	Somerset Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1257	Bose, Moodoosudun	...	Assistant, M C Joakim and Co	...	Old China Bazar	...	ditto	ditto
1258	Bose, Mohendronath	...	Assistant Banian, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co		Strand Road	...	ditto	ditto
1259	Bose, Mudunmohun	...	Assistant, Petrocochino and Co	...	23, Canning Street	...	ditto	ditto
1260	Bose, Nepal Chunder	...	Assistant Accountant, Office of the Justices of the Peace, Account Department.		4, Jaun Bazar Street	...	ditto	ditto
1261	Bose, Nilmadhub	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue	...	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto
1262	Bose, Nobodeep Ch.	...	First Grade Aumeen, Mint	...	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
1263	Bose, Norendro Nath	...	Inhabitant	...	Puttuldanga	...	ditto	ditto
1264	Bose, Noyan Chunder	...	Assistant, Robert and Charriol	...	1, Vansittart Row	...	ditto	ditto
1265	Bose, Nundo Gopal	...	Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co	...	4, Fairlie Place	...	ditto	ditto
1266	Bose, Omerto Kissen	...	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn and Co	...	Esplanade East	...	ditto	ditto
1267	Bose, Omerto Lall	...	Head Accountant, Graham and Co	...	Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
1268	Bose, Opendra Nath	...	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	...	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
1269	Bose, Peary Mohun	...	Assistant, Wyman and Co	...	10, Hare Street	...	ditto	ditto
1270	Bose, Poran Chunder	...	Assistant, Foreign Department	...	Council House Street	...	ditto	Christian
1271	Bose, Prankisto	...	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.		Government Place	...	ditto	Hindoo

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	B					
1272	Bose, Rajnarain ...	Banian ...	Puttuldanga ...	India	Hindoo	
1273	Bose, Rajkissen ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1274	Bose, Rakhaldas ...	Assistant, R D Bose & Co, Wine Merchants	Mission Row ...	ditto	ditto	
1275	Bose, Rye Churn ...	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co ...	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1276	Bose, Soorjeenarain ...	Banian ...	Puttuldanga ...	ditto	ditto	
1277	Bose, Tarucknath ...	Assistant Inspector, License Department of the Justices.	4, Jaun Bazar Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1278	Bose, Womesh Chunder ...	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1279	Bural, Judoo Nath ...	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel ...	Old Court House Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1280	Bural, Ram Sabuk ...	Assistant, East Indian Railway Office ...	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1281	Bhuttacharya, Ghonesh Sham	Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1282	Burrat, Mohendro Nath ...	Seventh Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1283	Buzlul Huq ...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces.	Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	Mahomedan	
1284	Buzlar Rahman ...	Teacher, Calcutta Madrissa ...	Wellesley Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1285	Bysack, Behary Lall ...	Assistant, Bengal Office ...	Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	Hindoo	
1286	Bysack, Brojogopal ...	Inhabitant ...	Neemoo Gossain's Lane, Burtollah.	ditto	ditto	
1287	Bysack, Debendro Chunder	Assistant, Land Mortgage Bank ...	5, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1288	Bysack, Gopal Chunder ...	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office ...	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1289	Bysack, Jogendro Mohun ...	Assistant, Superintending Engineer's Office, Presidency Circle, Military Works ...	14, Theatre Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1290	Bysack, Jugger Nath ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1291	Bysack, Lukhee Narain ...	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	London's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1292	Bysack, Mohendro Nath ...	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	

1293	Bysack, Mohun Chand ...	Inhabitant ...	Soobaram Bysack's Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1294	Bysack, Modun Mohun ...	Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto
1295	Bysack, Prosono Coomar ...	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office ...	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1296	Bysack, Radha Gobind ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1297	Bysack, Radha Persad ...	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1298	Bysack, Radha Romun ...	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	Government House ...	ditto	ditto
1299	Bysack, Romanath ...	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office ...	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1300	Bysack, Sham Soonder ...	Ditto, ditto ...	ditto	ditto	ditto
1301	Bysack, Soorjee Coomar ...	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street ...	ditto	ditto
1302	Bysack, Soorjee Coomar ...	Supervisor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto

C

1303	Chatterjee, Bany Madhub ...	Assistant, Bengal Office ...	1, Sudder Street ...	ditto	ditto
1304	Chatterjee, Bany Madhud ...	Assistant, Comptroller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1305	Chatterjee, Bejoynath ...	Treasurer, Calcutta Collectorate ...	Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1306	Chatterjee, Bhoobun Mohun	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co ...	1, Hastings' Street ...	ditto	ditto
1307	Chatterjee, Bisnu Churn ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1308	Chatterjee, Degumber ...	Head Clerk, Office of Commissioner, Presidency Division.	Theatre Road ...	ditto	ditto
1309	Chatterjee, Denonath ...	Assistant, Bank of Bengal ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto
1310	Chatterjee, Doorga Dass ...	Assistant, Barry and Co ...	5, Lyons' Range ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	C					
1311	Chatterjee, Gooroodass ...	Overseer, Garrison Engineer's Office ...	Fort William ...	India	Hindoo	
1312	Chatterjee, Gooro Prosunno	Assistant, Bengal Office ...	Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1313	Chatterjee, Gooro Prosunno	Assistant, F T Brooks and Co ...	Clive Row ...	ditto	ditto	
1314	Chatterjee, Gopal Chunder ...	4th Class Assistant, Accountant-General, Military Department.	1, Crooked Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
1315	Chatterjee, Gopal Chunder ...	Assistant, Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1316	Chatterjee, Gungadhur ...	Assistant, Accountant's Department, Office of the Justices of the Peace.	4, Jaun Bazar Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1317	Chatterjee, Hurish Chunder	Superintendent, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts.	Coilah Ghât Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1318	Chatterjee, Huribangs ...	Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto	
1319	Chatterjee, Issen Chunder ...	Assistant, George Henderson and Co ...	25, Mangoe Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
1320	Chatterjee, Judoonath ...	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	Government House ...	ditto	ditto	
1321	Chatterjee, Judoonath ...	Assistant, Consulting Engineer's Office ...	21, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1322	Chatterjee, Judoonath ...	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office ...	Somerset Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1323	Chatterjee, Judoonath ...	Assistant, Office of Deputy Commissary-General.	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1324	Chatterjee, Judoonath ...	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1325	Chatterjee, Kalinath ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts.	1, Esplanade West ...	ditto	ditto	
1326	Chatterjee, Kaliprosunno ...	Assistant, Executive Commissariat Office...	Park Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1327	Chatterjee, Kedarnath ...	Assistant, Consulting Engineer's Office ...	21, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1328	Chatterjee, Khetter Chunder	Assistant, Home Office ...	London's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1329	Chatterjee, Khetter Chunder	Assistant, Controller-General's Office ...	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1330	Chatterjee, Khetter Chunder	4th Class Assistant, Accountant-General's Office, Military Department.	1, Crooked Lane ...	ditto	ditto	

1331	Chatterjee, Krishno Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Office ...	Chowringhee ...	ditto	ditto
1332	Chatterjee, Madhub Chunder	Assistant, Stewart and Co ...	8, Old Court House Street ...	ditto	ditto
1333	Chatterjee, Mohendro Nath	2nd Assistant, Deputy Commissary-General's Office, L C.	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto
1334	Chatterjee, Mohesh Chunder	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts.	Somerset Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1335	Chatterjee, Netie Chand ...	Assistant, Commissariat Examiner's Office	1, Esplanade West ...	ditto	ditto
1336	Chatterjee, Nibaron Chunder	4th Grade Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division.	17, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1337	Chatterjee, Nilmadhub ...	Teacher, Oriental Seminary ...	Chitpore Road ...	ditto	ditto
1338	Chatterjee, Nyan Chand ...	Supervisor, P W D, Military Works ...	Fort William ...	ditto	ditto
1339	Chatterjee, Okin Chun ...	Assistant, Commissary-General's Office ...	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto
1340	Chatterjee, Promothonath ...	Assistant, Wyman and Co ...	10, Hare Street ...	ditto	ditto
1341	Chatterjee, Prosuno Coomar	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway.	22, Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto
1342	Chatterjee, Punchanun ...	Assistant, Thacker, Spink and Co ...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1343	Chatterjee, Radha Gobind ...	Assistant, Office of Protector of Emigrants	9, Short Street ...	ditto	ditto
1344	Chatterjee, Rajendronath ...	Clerk, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts.	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1345	Chatterjee, Rakhaldass ...	Assistant, Anderson, Wright and Co ...	21, Strand ...	ditto	ditto
1346	Chatterjee, Ramsabuck ...	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1347	Chatterjee, Satcowrie ...	Overseer, Calcutta and Eastern Canals Division.	14, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1348	Chatterjee, S P ...	Assistant, F T Brooks and Co ...	Clive Row ...	ditto	ditto
1349	Chatterjee, Sharodahpersad	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1350	Chatterjee, Sreenath ...	Ditto, ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto	ditto
1351	Chatterjee, Sambhoo Chunder, Jo, Kalichurn	Clerk, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts.	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	C					
	C					
1352	Chatterjee, Surboscok ...	Assistant, Bengal Office ...	Chowringhee Road ...	India	Hindoo	
1353	Chatterjee, Tarakally ...	3rd Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1354	Chatterjee, Tarini Churn ...	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co ...	20, Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1355	Chatterjee, Vishen Churn ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	Christian	
1356	Chatterjee, Womesh Chunder	Professor, Free Church College ...	Nimtollah Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1357	Chowdry, Gopal Gobindo ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner, P W Accounts.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	Hindoo	
1358	Chowdry, Gyan Chunder ...	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept. ...	1, Sudder Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1359	Chowdhry, H C ...	Assistant, Bird and Co ...	Strand Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1360	Chowdhry, Kirty Chunder...	Assistant Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1361	Chowdhry, Niconjobehary ...	Assistant, Store Department, East Indian Railway.	ditto ...	ditto	ditto	
1362	Chowdhry, Netye Gobind ...	Supervisor, 1st Calcutta Division ...	ditto ...	ditto	ditto	
1363	Chowdhry, Prankisto ...	Banian, George Anderson and Co ...	Mangoe Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
1364	Chowdhry, Prosono Coomar	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration.	Larkin's Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
1365	Chowdhry, Russick Lall ...	Assistant, Grindlay and Co ...	11, Hastings' Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1366	Chowdhry, Tarinee Churn ...	4th Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1367	Chowdhry, Troylucknath ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1368	Chuckerbutty, Bonomally ...	Assistant, Government Toshakhana, Foreign Department.	Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1369	Chuckerbutty, Bhoothnath...	Assistant Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1370	Chuckerbutty, Debendronath	Assistant, Home Department ...	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1371	Chuckerbutty, Dwarknath ...	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1372	Chuckerbutty, Issen Chunder	Assistant, Burn and Co ...	7, Hastings' Street ...	ditto	ditto	

1373	Chuckerbutty, Judoonath ...	Assistant, East Indian Railway Office ...	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1374	Chuckerbutty, Kaliprosonno	Assistant, Home Office ...	Loudon's Buildings ..	ditto	ditto
1375	Chuckerbutty, Mothuranath	Assistant to Magor and Co ...	3, Mangoe Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1376	Chuckerbutty, Nilmoney ...	Second Master, Hare School ...	College Square ..	ditto	ditto
1377	Chuckerbutty, Nobin Chunder	Head Assistant, Presidency Executive Commissariat Office.	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto
1378	Chuckerbutty, Peary Mohun	Banian, J DeSouza and Co ...	Mission Row ...	ditto	ditto
1379	Chuckerbutty, Shama Churn	Superintendent, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buidings ...	ditto	ditto
1380	Chuckerbutty, Sreekisto ...	Assistant, Office of Comptroller, Military Accounts.	Somerset Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1381	Chuckerbutty, Surroop Chr.	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office ...	ditto ...	ditto	ditto
1382	Chuckerbutty, Womesh Chr.	Assistant, Begg, Dunlop and Co ...	12, Misson Row ...	ditto	ditto
1383	Chunder, Anundo Chunder...	Assistant, Examiner of Railway Accounts...	21, Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto
1384	Chunder, Bindoo Chunder ...	Accountant, ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto	ditto
1385	Chunder, Bissonath ...	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal.	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1386	Chunder, Bonomally ...	Assistant, Graham and Co ...	9, Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto
1387	Chunder, D N ...	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel ...	Old Court House Street ...	ditto	ditto
1388	Chunder, Kanye Lall ...	Inhabitant ...	Tuntuneah ...	ditto	ditto
1389	Chunder, Mohendro Lall ...	Assistant, R Macalister and Co ...	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1390	Chunder, Russick Lall ...	3rd grade Sircar, Mint ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto
1391	Coomar, Joygobindo ...	Assistant, Drainage Department, Office of the Justices.	4, Jaun Bazar Street ...	ditto	ditto
1392	Coomar, Nilmoney ...	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts.	Somerset Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1393	Coondoo, Chunder Seekur ...	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India ...	5, Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto
1394	Coondoo, Grish Chunder ...	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1395	Coondoo, Kalichurn ...	Assistant, Wyman and Co ...	10, Hare Street ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	C					
1396	Coondoo, Preonath	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	India	Hindoo	
1397	Cowasjee, Hormusjee	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	Parsee	
	D					
1398	Dass, Auditto Churn	Assistant, Scallan and Co	Pollock Street	ditto	Hindoo	
1399	Dass, Baikuntha Nath	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department.	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1400	Dass, Behary Lall	Inhabitant	Kopaleetollah	ditto	ditto	
1401	Dass, Benode Chunder	Cashier, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1402	Dass, Choonee Lall	Assistant, Board of Revenue	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1403	Dass, Doyal Chand	Banian, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1404	Dass, Dwarka Nath	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1405	Dass, Gobordhone	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines.	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto	
1406	Dass, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Office of Justices of the Peace, Accountant's Department.	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1407	Dass, Herumbonath	Apprentice Engineer, Presidency Division	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1408	Dass, Hurrish Chunder	Teacher, Free Church Institution	Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1409	Dass, Kedar Nath	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce.	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1410	Dass, Kedar Nath	Overseer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1411	Dass, Kessub Chunder	Assistant Accountant, Audit Office, E I R.	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1412	Dass, Khetter Paul	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	

1413	Dass, Kristo Mohun	...	Inhabitant	...	Kopaleetollah	...	ditto	ditto
1414	Dass, Mohesh Chunder	...	Assistant, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts.		Treasury Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1415	Dass, Nilcomul	...	Sub-Assistant Auditor, E.I Railway	...	22, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1416	Dass, Nundo Lall	...	Second Master, Calcutta Madrissa	...	Wellesley Square	...	ditto	ditto
1417	Dass, Peary Mohun	...	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.		Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1418	Das, Rajendro Chunder	...	Head Assist, Office of the Justices	...	4, Jaun Bazar Street	...	ditto	ditto
1419	Dass, Ram Kissen	...	Inhabitant	...	Kopaleetollah	...	ditto	ditto
1420	Dass, Ramdass	...	License Inspector to the Justices	...	4, Jaun Bazar Street	...	ditto	ditto
1421	Dass, Ram Rutton	...	Assistant, Board of Agency, East Indian Railway.		Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1422	Dass, Shama Sankur	...	Assistant, Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch.		Somerset Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1423	Dass, Shib Chunder	...	Assistant, Store Department, East Indian Railway.		Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1424	Dass, Siddessur	...	Assistant, Mackillican and Co	...	7, Church Lane	...	ditto	ditto
1425	Dass, Sreenath	...	Assistant, Military Secretariat	...	Esplanade Row	...	ditto	ditto
1426	Dass, Sreenibas	...	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	...	8, Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
1427	Dass, Tincowrie	...	Broker	...	Sonagachi Lane	...	ditto	ditto
1428	Dass, Woomes Chunder	...	Assistant, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts.		Treasury Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1429	Deb, Rajendro Krishna	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue	...	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto
1430	Deb, Brojo Nath	...	Assistant, John Atkinson and Co	...	Lyons' Range	...	ditto	ditto
1431	Deb, Dwarka Nath	...	Ditto, ditto	...	ditto	...	ditto	ditto
1432	Deb, Shama Churn	...	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Dept	...	Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto
1433	Dey, Beer Chunder	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue	...	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto
1434	Dey, Bostom Churn	...	Head Assistant, Summons and Warrant Department, Office of the Justices of the Peace.		4, Jaun Bazar Street	...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	D					
1435	Dey, Bonomali	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal.	Government Place	India	Hindoo	
1436	Dey, Damoodar	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India.	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1437	Dey, Degumber	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	25, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
1438	Dey, Degumber	5th Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Stand	ditto	ditto	
1439	Dey, Doorga Dass	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts.	1, Esplanade West	ditto	ditto	
1440	Dey, Dwarkanath	3rd Grade Accountant, Office of Executive Engineer, Presidency Division.	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1441	Dey, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal.	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1442	Dey, Gopal Chunder	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1443	Dey, Gourisunker	Professor, General Assembly's Institution	Cornwallis Square	ditto	ditto	
1444	Dey, Hem Chunder	Assistant, Dept of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce.	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1445	Dey, Hurraram	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1446	Dey, Judoo Nath	Accountant, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1447	Dey, Kala Chand	Clerk, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1448	Dey, Kali Coomar	Cashier, Government Printing Office	Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
1449	Dey, Kali Kissen	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordinance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts.	Coilah Ghât	ditto	ditto	
1450	Dey, Kanye Lall	Assistant, Office of Deputy Commissary-General, Lower Circle.	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1451	Dey, Kedar Nath	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
1452	Dey, Khetter Mohun	Assistant, Cook and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1453	Dey, Khetter Nath	Assistant, Home Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1454	Dey, Kristo Mohun	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1455	Dey, Muddun Gopal	Assistant, F W Heilgers and Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	

1456	Dey, Mutty Lall	...	Banian, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto
1457	Dey, Nepal Chunder	...	Examiner, Government Printing Office ...	8, Hastings' Street ...	ditto	ditto
1458	Dey, Netro Lall	...	Assistant, Stamp Office ...	4, Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1459	Dey, Nilmony	...	Head Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration.	1, Larkin's Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1460	Dey, Nobogopal	...	Assistant, E F Lackersteen and Co ...	36, New China Bazar ...	ditto	ditto
1461	Dey, Nundo Lall	...	Deputy Store-keeper of Stamps ...	4, Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1462	Dey, Prosonno Coomar	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1463	Dey, Romanath	...	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1464	Dey, Russick Lall	...	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co ...	30, Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto
1465	Dey, Saroda Persad	...	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce.	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1466	Dey, Sham Lall	...	R Mackalister and Co ...	4, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1467	Dey, Taruck Nath	...	Assistant, Ede and Hobson ...	Canning Street ...	ditto	ditto
1468	Dey, Upendra Nath	...	Second Grade Aumeen, Mint ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto
1469	Dey, Womesh Chunder	...	Assistant, Wiseman, Mitchell and Co ...	Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto
1470	Dhole, Hurro Coomar	...	Assistant, Schœne, Kilburn and Co ...	4, Fairlie Place ...	ditto	ditto
1471	Dhur, Baney Madhub	...	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch.	Somerset Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1472	Dhur, Bollye Chand	...	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co ...	8, Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto
1473	Dhur, Chundra Mohun	...	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1474	Dhur, Gobind Chunder	...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Medical Accounts.	1, Esplanade West ...	ditto	Brahmo
1475	Dhur, Gobind Chunder	...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Dockyard Accounts.	2, Coilah Ghât Street ...	ditto	Hindoo
1476	Dhur, Gosto Behary	...	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	D					
1477	Dhur, Kala Chand	Assistant, Stamp Office	4, Church Lane	India	Hindoo	
1478	Dhur, Kali Dass	Banian	Colootollah	ditto	ditto	
1479	Dhur, Kani Lall	Head Podar, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1480	Dhur, Prankisto	Clerk, Calcutta Mint	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1481	Dhur, Rajbullub	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1482	Dhur, Ram Lall	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1483	Dhur, Soobul Chunder	Ditto, ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1484	Dutt, Ashootosh	Assistant, Hoare, Miller and Co	38, Strand	ditto	ditto	
1485	Dutt, Bholanath	Supervisor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1486	Dutt, Bhoobun Mohun	Assistant, Robert and Charriol	1, Vansittart Row	ditto	ditto	
1487	Dutt, Bishnoo Churn	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1488	Dutt, Bolie Chand	Assistant, Gisborne aud Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1489	Dutt, Brindabun Chunder	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines.	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto	
1490	Dutt, Brojonath	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1491	Dutt, Brojonath	Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1492	Dutt, Budden Chunder	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1493	Dutt, Budden Chunder	Assistant, F T Brooks and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1494	Dutt, Bycuntonath	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1495	Dutt, Chundy Churn	Assistant, Crooke, Rome and Co	8, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1496	Dutt, Doorga Churn	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	Government House	ditto	ditto	
1497	Dutt, Doyal Chand	Assistant, Ashburner and Co	Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto	

1498	Dutt, Dwarka Nath	Assistant, Civil Engineering College	College Square	ditto	ditto
1499	Dutt, Dwarka Nath	Merchant	Colootollah	ditto	ditto
1500	Dutt, Goberdhone	Assistant, Financial Department	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1501	Dutt, Gopeenath	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1502	Dutt, Goshto Lall	Assistant, Wiseman, Mitchell and Co	Civil Street	ditto	ditto
1503	Dutt, Gour Lall	Accountant, Watson and Summers	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto
1504	Dutt, Greedharee	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1505	Dutt, Johur Lall	Assistant, Carlisle, Nephews and Co	25, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1506	Dutt, Judoo Nath	Record-keeper, Board of Revenue	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1507	Dutt, Kallydass	Assistant, Ede and Hobson	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1508	Dutt, Kashinath	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	4, Civil Row	ditto	ditto
1509	Dutt, Keder Nath	Assistant, Grindaly and Co	11, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
1510	Dutt, Kedar Nath	Assistant, O Steel and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1511	Dutt, Khetter Nath	Banian, Crooke Rome and Co	8, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
1512	Dutt, Khetter Pal	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1513	Dutt, Koomudnath	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1514	Dutt, Kisto Mohun	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1515	Dutt, M M	Assistant, Professor, Cathedral Mission College.	Mirzapore	ditto	Christian
1516	Dutt, Mohendro Nath	Compiler, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	Hindu
1517	Dutt, Nemy Churn	Assistant, Board of Revenue	ditto	ditto	ditto
1518	Dutt, Nemy Churn	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1519	Dutt, Nobogopal	Supervisor, Executive Engineer's Office, Presidency Division	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1520	Dutt, Nundo Coomar	Firm of Shib Chundra Dutt and Co	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
1521	Dutt, Obhoy Churn	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	D					
1522	Dutt, Opendro Nath	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce.	Loudon's Buildings	India	Hindoo	
1523	Dutt, Peary Mohun	Assistant, Bremner and Laycock	Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto	
1524	Dutt, Pran Kissen	Auditor, Office of Pay Examiner	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1525	Dutt, Preo Nath	Assistant, Comptroller-General	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1526	Dutt, Prosono Coomar	4th Grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, P W, Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1527	Dutt, Prosono Coomar	Clerk, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1528	Dutt, Punchanun	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept.	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1529	Dutt, Radharomun	Assistant, Chief Store-keeper's Office, East India Railway.	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1530	Dutt, Raj Coomar	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, &c.	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1531	Dutt, Rameshur	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1532	Dutt, Ramkinkur	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co	1, Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
1533	Dutt, Ram Narain	Complier, Office of Pay Examiner	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1534	Dutt, Shama Churn	Examiner, Military Department Press	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
1535	Dutt, Shib Chunder	Assistant, Williamson Brothers and Co	Jackson's Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1536	Dutt, Sree Kissen	Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1537	Dutt, Sree Kissen	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1538	Dutt, Sreenath	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1539	Dutt, Sreenath	Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1540	Dutt, Toolsee Dass	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1541	Dutt, Toolsee Dass	Clerk, Delhi and London Bank	4, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1542	Dutt, Woodoy Chand	Assistant, John Elliot and Co	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	

	F					
1543	Fazlur Rhman Khan ...	Landholder ...	Collingah ...	ditto	Mahomedan
	G				
1544	Gangooly, Behary Lall ...	Head Assistant, Office of Superintending Engineer, Western Circle.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	Hindoo
1545	Gangooly, Boycuntonath ...	Head Writer, Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto
1546	Gangooly, Gopal Chunder ...	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto
1547	Gangooly, Keshub Chunder	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts.	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1548	Gangooly, Prosono Coomar	Assistant, Bengal Office, General Dept ...	Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	ditto
1549	Gangooly, Raj Chunder ...	Ditto, ditto, Judicial Dept ...	1, Sudder Street ...	ditto	ditto
1550	Gangooly, Shama Churn ...	English Lecturer, Sanscrit College ...	College Square ...	ditto	ditto
1551	Ghosal, Dwarknath ...	1st grade Mohorer, Mint ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto
1552	Ghosal, Romanath ...	Head Assistant, Legal Remembrancer's Office.	High Court Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1553	Ghose, Ashootosh ...	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office ...	Somerset Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1554	Ghose, Aubinash Chunder ...	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office ...	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1555	Ghose, Bacharam ...	Clerk, Master Attendant's Office ...	11, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1556	Ghose, Bany Madhub ...	Head Assistant, Calcutta School Book Society.	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1557	Ghose, Bany Madhub ...	Assistant to Ewing & Co ...	Lyons' Range ...	ditto	ditto
1558	Ghose, Behary Lall ...	Book-keeper, G F Lackersteen and Co ...	36, New China Bazar ...	ditto	ditto
1559	Ghose, Bejoy Kissen ...	Book-keeper, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto
1560	Ghose, Benodbehary ...	3rd Grade Aumeen, Mint ...	ditto ...	ditto	ditto
1561	Ghose, Bhoobun Mohun ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Railway Accounts.	21, Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto
1562	Ghose, Bhoobun Mohun ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Dockyard Accounts.	Coilah Ghât Street ...	ditto	ditto
1563	Ghose, Denonath ...	Assistant, Surgeon General's Office ...	Humayoon Place ...	ditto	ditto
1564	Ghose, Denonath ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	G					
1565	Ghose, Gobind Chunder ...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, L P.	13, Chowringhee Road ...	India	Hindoo	
1566	Ghose, Godadhur ...	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co...	8, Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1567	Ghose, Grish Chunder ...	Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto	
1568	Ghose, Grish Chunder ...	Assistant, George Abbott and Co ...	Dhurrumtollah Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1569	Ghose, Hurry Mohun ...	4th Grade Bullion Supdt., Mint ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1570	Ghose, Ishur Chunder ...	Assistant, Ede and Hobson ...	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1571	Ghose, Joy Gopal ...	Assistant, George Henderson and Co ...	Mangoe Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
1572	Ghose, Judoonath ...	Principal, Seal's Free College ...	148, Baranosey Ghose's Street	ditto	ditto	
1573	Ghose, Judoonath ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto	
1574	Ghose, Juggeshar ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1575	Ghose, Kala Chand ...	Assistant, Balmer, Lawrie and Co ...	10, Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1576	Ghose, Kali Churn ...	Deputy Khazanchee, Chartered Bank of India, &c.	5, Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1577	Ghose, Kali Coomar ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Dockyard-Accounts.	Coilah Ghât Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1578	Ghose, Kali Krishna ...	Assistant, Comptroller-General's Office ...	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1579	Ghose, Kaliprosono ...	Clerk, Calcutta Mint ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1580	Ghose, Kedar Nath ...	Office of Examiner of Ordnance, &c. ...	5, Coilah Ghât Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1581	Ghose, Khetter Chunder ...	Supervisor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1582	Ghose, Khetter Nath ...	8th grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1583	Ghose, Madub Kissen ...	Cash-keeper, Calcutta Mint ...	ditto ...	ditto	ditto	
1584	Ghose, Mohendro Lall ...	Assistant, Accountant-General's Office, Military Department.	1, Crooked Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
1585	Ghose, Mohendro Nath ...	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loundon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1586	Ghose, Mohendro Nath ...	3rd grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	

1587	Ghose, Mudoosoodun	...	Assistant, George Abbott and Co	...	Dhurrumtollah Street	...	ditto	ditto
1588	Ghose, Mudoosoodun	...	Assistant, Cowie and Co		Hastings' Street	...	ditto	ditto
1589	Ghose, Mutty Lall	...	Assistant, George Abbott and Co	...	Dhurrumtollah Street	...	ditto	ditto
1590	Ghose, Nimchand	...	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	...	Somerset Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1591	Ghose, Nilmoney	...	Assistant, Financial Department	...	Government Place	...	ditto	ditto
1592	Ghose, Nobin Chunder	...	Assistant, Cook and Co	...	Dhurrumtollah Street	...	ditto	ditto
1593	Ghose, Nobin Chunder	...	Teacher, Calcutta Madrissah	...	Wellesley Square	...	ditto	ditto
1594	Ghose, Nobogopal	...	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	...	25, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto	ditto
1595	Ghose, Nobogopal	...	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Commissariat and Stud Department.		1, Esplanade West	...	ditto	ditto
1596	Ghose, Nogendro Nath	...	2nd grade Sircar, Mint	...	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
1597	Ghose, Prankissen	...	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office.		Treasury Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1598	Ghose, Preonath	...	Assistant, Bengal Office	...	Chowringhee	...	ditto	ditto
1599	Ghose, Promothonath	...	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	...	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
1600	Ghose, Prosuno Coomar	...	Assistant, Financial Department	...	Government Place	...	ditto	ditto
1601	Ghose, Prosuno Coomar	...	Assistant, Comptroller-General's Office	...	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1602	Ghose, Prosuno Coomar	...	Supervisor, P W Department	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1603	Ghose, Radhika Narain	...	Assistant Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division.		14, Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1604	Ghose, Rajender Chunder	...	Assistant, Office of Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department.		Humayoon Place	...	ditto	ditto
1605	Ghose, Rajendra Nath	...	Professor, General Assembly's Institution.		Cornwallis Square	...	ditto	ditto
1606	Ghose, Rajendro Nath	...	2nd Grade Aumeen, Mint	...	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
1607	Ghose, Ram Comul	...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Department.		1, Esplanade West	...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	G					
1608	Ghose, Ram Doyal	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway.	22, Dalhousie Square	India	Hindoo	
1609	Ghose, Romaprosunno	Assistant Professor, C M College	Puttuldanga	ditto	ditto	
1610	Ghose, Shama Churn	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts.	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1611	Ghose, Shib Chunder	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1612	Ghose, Shishir Kumar	Editor, *Umrita Bazar Patrika*	Baugh Bazar	ditto	ditto	
1613	Ghose, Sreekissen	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1614	Ghose, Sreenath	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1615	Ghose, Sreenath	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1616	Ghose, Sreenath	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department.	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1617	Ghose, Tej Chunder	Assistant, R Macallister and Co	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1618	Ghose, Woodoy Chand	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts.	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1619	Goolzar Khan	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance, &c.	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	Mahomedan	
1620	Goolzar Shah	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	Christian	
1621	Gossain, Khetter Nath	Estimator, Office of Executive Eengineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division.	14, Writers' Buildings	ditto	Hindoo	
1622	Gosamy, Pran Gopal	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Judicial Department.	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1623	Gui, Shib Chunder	Lecturer, Sanskrit College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
1624	Gupto, Bollye Chand	Overseer, Executive Engineer's Office, Presidency Division.	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	

1625	Gupto, D. C.	...	Proprietor, Gupto's Press	...	Cornwallis Street	...	ditto	ditto
1626	Gupto, Deno Nath	...	Inhabitant, Lalchand Mitter's Lane	...	Simla	...	ditto	ditto
1627	Gupto, Gopal Chunder	...	Inhabitant, Gupto's Lane	...	Jorasanko	...	ditto	ditto
1628	Gupto, Gopal Chunder	...	Assistant, Agra Bank	...	26, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto	ditto
1629	Gupto, Gopal Chunder	...	Inhabitant, Chasadopaparah Gullee	...	Jorasanko	...	ditto	ditto
1630	Gupto, Jogodishur	...	Assistant to Halford, Smith and Co	...	1, Commercial Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1631	Gupto, Mohindro Lall	...	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co	...	1, Hastings Street	...	ditto	ditto
1632	Gupto, Moorari	...	Inhabitant	...	Goorooprosad Chowdry's Lane.		ditto	ditto
1633	Gupto, Notool Chunder	...	2nd grade Aumeen, Mint	...	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
1634	Gupto, Rajkristo	...	Educational Clerk, Office of Director of Public Instruction.		Chowringhee	...	ditto	ditto
1635	Gupto, Rakhal Chunder	...	Assistant, Chief Engineer's Office, E I R		21, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1636	Gupto, Ram Chunder	...	Inhabitant	...	Kansariparah	...	ditto	ditto
1637	Gupto, Ram Lall	...	Inhabitant, Gupto's Lane	...	Jorasanko	...	ditto	ditto
1638	Gupto, Titoo Ram	...	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.		Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto
1639	Gupto, Wooma Churn	...	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
	H							
1640	Haldar, Kali Coomar	...	Assistant, Deputy Agent's Office, E I R	...	22, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1641	Haldar, Kisto Mohun	...	Assistant, Military Department	...	Esplanade Row	...	ditto	ditto
1642	Hazra, Gossain Dass	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue	...	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto
1643	Hazra, Wooma Churn	...	Assistant Inspector, License Department, Municipal Office.		4, Jaun Bazar Street	...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	I					
1644	Ismail Syed	Head Clerk, Surveyor-General's Office	Wood Street	India	Mahomedan	
	K					
1645	Khan, Shama Churn	Assistant to Mackewan and Co	12, Clive Row	India	Hindoo	
1646	Kur, Kristo Chunder	Assistant to F W Baker and Co	9, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
1647	Kur, Nundo Lall	Assistant to H A Coggan and Co	47, Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1648	Kur, Preonath	Assistant, Bengal Office	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
	L					
1649	Laha, Boli Chand	1st grade Podar, Mint	Strand	India	Hindoo	
1650	Laha, Gopal Chunder	Accountant, Office of Deputy Surveyor-General.	Middleton Street	ditto	Christian	
1651	Laha, Heera Lall	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch.	Somerset Buildings	ditto	Hindoo	
1652	Laha, Kalinath	ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1653	Laha, Prosunno Coomar	Assistant, E I Railway Office	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1654	Lahoory, Bacharam	Assistant, Hoare, Miller and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1655	Lahoory, Chunder Coomar	Assistant, E I Railway Audit Office	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1656	Lahoory, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, R. Macalister and Co	4, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1657	Lahoory, Mohendro Nath	Head Assistant, Crooke, Rome and Co	8, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1658	Lahoory, Oghore Nath	Clerk, Begg, Dunlop and Co	12, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
	M					
1659	Mema Mull	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines.	4, Garstin's Place	India	Hindoo	
1660	Mitter, Bepin Behary	Head Clerk, Stamp Department, Calcutta Collectorate.	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1661	Mitter, Bipro Das	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co	1, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	

1662	Mitter, Bhoobun Mohun ...	Trader ...	Simlah ...	ditto	ditto
1663	Mitter, Buddinath ...	Assistant to Ewing and Co ...	Lyon's Range ...	ditto	ditto
1664	Mitter, Byddo Nath ...	Clerk, Office of Joint-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.	12, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1665	Mitter, Charoo Chunder ...	Assistant, Foreign Office ...	Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto
1666	Mitter, Debendro Nath ...	Assistant, Bengal Office ...	Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	ditto
1667	Mitter, Dwarka Nath ...	Assistant, George Henderson and Co ...	Mangoe Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1668	Mitter, Gooroochurn ...	Book-keeper, Ulmann, Hirschhorn and Co	Canning Street ...	ditto	ditto
1669	Mitter, Grish Chunder ...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, L. P.	Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	ditto
1670	Mitter, Hurish Chunder ...	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1671	Mitter, Issur Chunder ...	Assistant, Carlisle, Nephews and Co ...	25, Mangoe Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1672	Mitter, Judoo Nath ...	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterley ...	8, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1673	Mitter, Jogendro Chunder...	Sub-Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division ...	15, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1674	Mitter, Jogendro Nath ...	2nd Assistant, Presidency Ex Com Office	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto
1675	Mitter, Jogendro Nath ...	Clerk, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co ...	Strand Road ...	ditto	ditto
1676	Mitter, Kartick Chunder ...	Teacher, General Assembly's Institution ...	Cornwallis Square ...	ditto	ditto
1677	Mitter, Khetter Mohun ...	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterley ...	8, New China Bazar Street...	ditto	ditto
1678	Mitter, Koylash Chunder ...	Assistant, Office of Exmr. of Ordnance Accountants.	2, Coilah Ghât Street ...	ditto	ditto
1679	Mitter, Mohendro Nath ...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines.	4, Garstin's Place ...	ditto	ditto
1680	Mitter, Nemy Churn ...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines.	4, Garstin's Place ...	ditto	ditto
1681	Mitter, Nilmadhub ...	Banian, Duncan and Co ...	Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto
1682	Mitter, Nobocoomar ...	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co...	Strand Road ...	ditto	ditto
1683	Mitter, Nobo Gopal ...	Editor, *National Paper* ...	18, Cornwallis Street ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	M.					
1684	Mitter, Prosuno Coomar ...	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co. ...	4, Clive Row ...	India	Hindoo	
1685	Mitter, Prosuno Narain ...	2nd Clerk, Presidency Commissioner's Office.	3, Theatre Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1686	Mitter, Radhamadhub ...	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1687	Mitter, Radhamadhub ...	Professor, Seal's Free College ...	148, Baranosy Ghose's Street	ditto	ditto	
1688	Mitter, Radhica Churn ...	Assistant, Bank of Bengal ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1689	Mitter, Rajendro Nath ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1690	Mitter, Raj Mohun ...	Assistant, Simson, Griffiths and Co. ...	Fairlie Place ...	ditto	ditto	
1691	Mitter, Raj Krishna ...	Assistant, Physical Laboratory, Presidency College.	College Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1692	Mitter, Rakhal Dass ...	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, E. I. R. ...	22, Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1693	Mitter, Russick Lall ...	Assistant, Graham and Co. ...	Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1694	Mitter, Sham Lall ...	Assistant, Store Department, E. I. R. ...	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1695	Mitter, Shustee Chunder ...	Accountant, Comptroller of P. W. Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1696	Mitter, Sreecanto ...	Assistant, Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1697	Mitter, Surendro Nath ...	Assistant, Bengal Office ...	Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1698	Mitter, Umbica Churn ...	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterly ...	8, New China Bazar Street...	ditto	ditto	
1699	Mitter, Womesh Chunder ...	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Dept. ...	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1700	Mitter, Womesh Chunder ...	Assistant, Agelasto and Co. ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1701	Mitter, Woodai Chand ...	Assistant, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing.	8, Hastings Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1702	Mookerjee, Aghorenath ...	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce.	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1703	Mookerjee, Aghorenath ...	Clerk, Oriental Bank ...	Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1704	Mookerjee, Annodapersad ...	Collector to the Justices ...	4, Jaun Bazar Street ...	ditto	ditto	

1705	Mookerjee, Ashootosh ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1706	Mookerjee, Ashootosh ...	Assistant, Halford, Smith and Co. ...	Commercial Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1707	Mookerjee, Beer Narain ...	Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction.	20, Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	ditto
1708	Mookerjee, Bejoy Gopal ...	Assistant, Office of Superintending Engineer, N. E. Circle.	2, Commercial Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1709	Mookerjee, Bholanath ...	Assistant, Controller-General's Office ...	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1710	Mookerjee, Bhugobutty Churn.	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General of Bengal.	ditto ...	ditto	ditto
1711	Mookerjee, Brojonath ...	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P. W. Department.	London's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1712	Mookerjee, Chunder Bhoosun	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept. ...	1, Sudder Street ...	ditto	ditto
1713	Mookerjee, Chunder Coomar	Clerk, Turner, Morrison and Co. ...	6, Lyons Range ...	ditto	ditto
1714	Mookerjee, Debendronath ...	Assistant, Bengal Office ...	Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	ditto
1715	Mookerjee, Dwarka Nath ...	Assistant, Atkinson, Tilton and Co. ...	Clive Ghât Street ...	ditto	ditto
1716	Mookerjee, Dwarka Nath ...	Supervisor, Office of Executive Engineer, Fort William Division.	Fort William ...	ditto	ditto
1717	Mookerjee, Gocool Chunder	Assistant to S. P. Sagrandi ...	10, Clive Row ...	ditto	ditto
1718	Mookerjee, Gooroo Churn ...	Assistant, Commissary-General's Office ...	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto
1719	Mookerjee, Gopal Chunder...	Cashier, Office of Executive Engineer, 4th Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1720	Mookerjee, Gopal Chunder...	Assistant, R. Macalister and Co. ...	4, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1721	Mookerjee, Gopal Chunder...	Executive Engineer, Presidency Division...	2, Commercial Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1722	Mookerjee, Gooroo Prosonno	Assistant, Williamson Magor and Co. ...	3, Mangoe Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1723	Mookerjee, Gouri Nath ...	Assistant, Office of Exr. of Dockyard Accounts.	Coilah Ghat Street ...	ditto	ditto
1724	Mookerjee, Grish Chunder...	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1725	Mookerjee, Girja Bhoosun ...	Assistant Professor, Cathedral Mission College.	Patuldangah ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	M					
1726	Mookerjee, Hurnath ...	Assistant, Ahmuty and Co. ...	Church Lane ...	India	Hindoo	
1727	Mookerjee, Issen Chunder ...	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto	
1728	Mookerjee, Issur Chunder ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1729	Mookerjee, Judoonath ...	Head Master, Sanskrit College ...	College Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1730	Mookerjee, Judoonath ...	Assistant, Store Department, E. I. R. ...	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1731	Mookerjee, Judoonath ...	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce.	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1732	Mookerjee, Judoonath ...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office ...	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1733	Mookerjee, Kalidhone ...	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	17, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1734	Mookerjee, Kamikhanath ...	Assistant, W. Moran and Co. ...	3, Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
1735	Mookerjee, Kasinath ...	Assistant, Executive Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1736	Mookerjee, Kedarnath ...	Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto	
1737	Mookerjee, Kedarnath ...	Assistant, Office of Agent, Governor-General, with the ex-King of Oudh.	Joratallao Street, Chowringhee Lane.	ditto	ditto	
1738	Mookerjee, Khetternath ...	Assistant, Deputy Commissary-General's Office, L. C.	Park Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1739	Mookerjee, Khogendronath	Clerk, Begg, Dunlop and Co. ...	12, Mission Row ...	ditto	ditto	
1740	Mookerjee, Kissory Lall ...	Book-keeper, National Bank of India, Ld.	Kissory Lall Mookerjee's Lane, Simla.	ditto	ditto	
1741	Mookerjee, Kissory Lall ...	Assistant, Foreign Office ...	Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1742	Mookerjee, Koomed Chunder	Assistant, W. Moran and Co. ...	3, Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
1743	Mookerjee, Koylash Chunder	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co. ...	6, Lyons Range ...	ditto	ditto	

1744	Mookerjee, Koylash Nath ...	Assistant, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts.	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1745	Mookerjee, Lall Chand ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place	...	ditto	Christian
1746	Mookerjee, Mirtoonjoy ...	Assistant, Stationery Office, Store Department.	4, Church Lane	...	ditto	Hindoo
1747	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts.	Coilah Ghât Street	...	ditto	ditto
1748	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	9th Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint ...	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
1749	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co. ...	8, Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
1750	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	Clerk, Calcutta Mint.	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
1751	Mookerjee, Mutty Lall ...	Assistant, Bengal Office. ...	Chowringhee Road	...	ditto	ditto
1752	Mookerjee, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Kelly and Co. ...	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
1753	Mookerjee, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Ahmuty and Co. ...	Church Lane	...	ditto	ditto
1754	Mookerjee, Nobo Coomar ...	Treasurer, East Indian Railway ...	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1755	Mookerjee, Nobo Gopal ...	Clerk, Turner, Morrison and Co. ...	6, Lyons Range	...	ditto	ditto
1756	Mookerjee, Nobo Kissen ...	Assistant, Bengal Office ...	Chowringhee Road	...	ditto	ditto
1757	Mookerjee, Peary Lall ...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration.	Larkin's Lane	...	ditto	ditto
1758	Mookerjee, Peary Mohun ...	Assistant, Office of Consulting Engineer to Government of India.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1759	Mookerjee, Prannath ...	Assistant Cashier, East Indian Railway ...	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1760	Mookerjee, Radhika Prosad	Executive Engineer ...	14, Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1761	Mookerjee, Raj Coomar ...	Auditor, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance, &c.	4, Garstin's Place	...	ditto	ditto
1762	Mookerjee, Rajkissen ...	Assistant, Pay Department, Examiner's Office.	Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	M					
1763	Mookerjee, Rajkishto ...	Assistant, R. Scott and Co. ...	Government Place ...	India	Hindoo	
1764	Mookerjee, Russick Lall ...	Assistant, Chief Paymaster's Office, East Indian Railway.	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1765	Mookerjee, S. C. ...	Firm of Mookerjee, Clark and Co. ...	Commercial Buildings ...	ditto	Christian	
1766	Mookerjee, S. C. ...	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co. ...	6, Lyons Range ...	ditto	Hindoo	
1767	Mookerjee, Saroda Persad ...	Assistant, Land Mortgage Bank ...	5, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1768	Mookerjee, Saroda Prosad ...	Assistant, Bank of Bengal ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1769	Mookerjee, Saroda Persad ...	Assistant to Cashier, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1770	Mookerjee, Shama Churn ...	Assistant Professor, Presidency College ...	College Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1771	Mookerjee, Sheeb Chunder...	Assistant, Office of Commissariat and Stud Accounts.	1, Esplanade, West ...	ditto	ditto	
1772	Mookerjee, Shoshebhoosun...	Inhabitant ...	Jorasanko ...	ditto	ditto	
1773	Mookerjee, Shoshebhoosun...	Second Writer, Presideney Executive Commissariat Office.	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1774	Mookerjee, Sreenath ...	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judl. Dept.	1, Sudder Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1775	Mookerjee, Tarapodo ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing and Dockyard Accounts.	Coilah Ghât Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1776	Mookerjee, Tarucknath ...	Assistant, Land Mortgage Bank ...	5, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1777	Mookerjee, Tincowry ...	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Railway Accounts.	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1778	Mookerjee, Troylukho Nath	Head Assistant, Office of Director-General of Statistics to the Government of India.	Russell Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1779	Mookerjee, Umbica Churn...	Assistant, Home Office ...	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1780	Mookerjee, Wooma Churn...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto	
1781	Mookerjee, Woomesh Chunder.	Assistant, Consulting Engineer's Office ...	21, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1782	Mookerjee, Woodoy Chand...	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office ...	Somerset Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	

1783	Mookerjee, Wopendro Nath	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P. W. Department.	Loudon's Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1784	Moosa Ali ...	Assistant, Legal Remembrancer's Office ...	High Court Building	...	ditto	Mahomedan
1785	Moostaphee, Hurrish Chunder.	Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row	...	ditto	Hindoo
1786	Moytro, Obhoy Churn ...	Assistant, Office of Pay Examiner of Railway Accounts.	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1787	Mozoomdar, Dwarknath ...	Assistant, Bengal Office ...	Chowringhee Road	...	ditto	ditto
1788	Mozoomdar, Gopal Chunder	Manager, Hindu Hostel ...	Lall Bazar	...	ditto	ditto
1789	Mozoomdar, Kali Mohun ...	Assistant, Grindlay and Co. ...	11, Hastings Street	...	ditto	ditto
1790	Mozoomdar, Kamikha Nath	Assistant, Office of Examimer of Commissariat Accounts.	1, Esplanade, West	...	ditto	ditto
1791	Mozoomdar, Mohendro Nath	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, P. W. Department.	Loudon's Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1792	Mozoomdar, Mutty Lall ...	Assistant, Mookerjee, Clark and Co.	Commercial Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1793	Mozoomdar, Toyluckhanath	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.	Government House	...	ditto	ditto
1794	Moytro, Obhoy Churn ...	Accountant, Examiner of Railway Accounts	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1795	Muhammad Abdul Rowf ...	Translator, Legislative Department ...	Government Place	...	ditto	Mahomedan
1796	Muhammad Zuhural Huq ...	Landholder ...	15, Golam Sobhan's Lane ...		ditto	ditto
1797	Mullick, Anunto Kissen ...	Assistant, E. I. Railway, Agent's Office ...	22, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	Hindoo
1798	Mullick, Behary Lall ...	Assistant, George, Henderson and Co. ...	25, Mango Lane	...	ditto	ditto
1799	Mullick, Bepin Behary ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto
1800	Mullick, Bolye Chand - ...	Firm of Bissonath, Law and Co. ...	Larkin's Lane	...	ditto	ditto
1801	Mullick, Chundee Churn ...	Assistant, F. W. Heilgers and Co. ...	136, Canning Street	...	ditto	ditto
1802	Mullick, Chunder Coomar ...	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1803	Mullick, Chunder Nath ...	Inhabitant. ...	Pathooriaghatta	...	ditto	ditto
1804	Mullick, Grish Chunder ...	Store-keeper, Calcutta Mint ...	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
1805	Mullick, Jogobundo ...	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office ...	1, Bankshall Srreet	...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	M					
1806	Mullick, Kanye Lall	Assistant, Gisborne and Co.	Strand	India	Hindoo	
1807	Mullick, Kartick Churn	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co.	6, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
1808	Mullick, Kristo Chunder	Assistant, Emigration Office.	9, Short Street	ditto	ditto	
1809	Mullick, Mutty Lall	Assistant, Young, Gray and Co.	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
1810	Mullick, Peary Lall	Assistant, Gisborne and Co.	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1811	Mullick, Prem Chand	Assistant, Bengal Office	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1812	Mullick, Radhagovind	Assistant, Legal Remembrancer's Office	High Court Building	ditto	ditto	
1813	Mullick, Raj Kissen	Assistant, Gisborne and Co.	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1814	Mullick, Roop Lall	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1815	Mullick, Shib Chunder	Supervisor, Office of Executive Engineer, Calcutta and Eastern Canals Division.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1816	Mullick, Soobul Chunder	Firm of Bissonath Law and Co.	Larkin's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1817	Mullick, Woodoi Churn	Assistant, Office of Superintendent of Government Printing.	8, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
1818	Mullick, Woodub Chunder	Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co.	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1819	Mundle, Radha Bullub	Assistant, John Elliott and Co.	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1820	Muttylall, Nundo Gopal	Inhabitant	Bow Bazar, Mullungah	ditto	ditto	
1821	Muttylall, Sham Lall	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1822	Mynuddeen, Moonshi	Clerk, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	Mahomedan	
	N					
1823	Nath, Bolloram	Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	Camac Street	India	Hindoo	
1824	Neogy, Chunder Nath	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1825	Neogy, Russick Lall	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces.	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	

1826	Neogy, Sreenath	...	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co.	...	30, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1827	Nundy, Behary Lall	...	Assistant, Finlay, Muir and Co.	...	15, Clive Row	...	ditto	ditto
1828	Nundy, Bonomally	...	Assistant, Grindlay and Co.	...	11, Hastings Street	...	ditto	ditto
1829	Nundy, Bonomally	...	Assistant, Graham and Co.	...	Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
1830	Nundy, Goono Madhub	...	Assistant, Wyman and Co.	...	10, Hare Street	...	ditto	ditto
1831	Nundy, Koonjo Behary	...	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, &c.	...	5, Council House Street	...	ditto	ditto
	O							
1832	Oonvalla, Manchershah Framjee.		Assistant, Bengal Office	...	Chowringhee Road	...	India	Zoroastrian
	P							
1833	Paul, Dwarkanath	...	License Inspector of the Justices	...	Jaun Bazar	...	India	Hindoo
1834	Paul, Dwarkanath (Sir)	...	Assistant, National Bank	...	3, Council House Street	...	ditto	ditto
1835	Paul, Gunganarain	...	Assistant, Bengal Office	...	Chowringhee Road	...	ditto	ditto
1836	Paul, Hem Chunder	...	Assistant, Treasury Department, Bengal Bank.		Strand Road	...	ditto	ditto
1837	Paul, Judoonath	...	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.		Loudon's Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1838	Paul, Judoonath	...	Assistant, John Elliott and Co.	...	4, Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
1839	Paul, Muddun Gopal	...	Cashier, National Bank of India	...	3, Council House Street	...	ditto	ditto
1840	Paul, Nara Narain	...	Assistant, Military Department	...	Esplanade Row	...	ditto	ditto
1841	Paul, Nundo Lall	...	Assistant, Bengal Office	...	1, Sudder Street	...	ditto	ditto
1842	Paul, Russick Lall	...	Clerk, Controller-General's Office	...	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1843	Paul, Sham Lall	...	Banian, Jardine, Skinner and Co.	...	Clive Row	...	ditto	ditto
1844	Paulit, Buldeb	...	Assistant, Office of Presidency Paymaster		Somerset Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1845	Paulit, Mohendronath	...	Landholder	...	Dhurrumtollah Street	...	ditto	ditto
1846	Paulit, Nobin Chunder	...	Assistant, Carlisle, Nephews and Co.	...	25, Mango Lane	...	ditto	ditto
1847	Paulit, Nobin Chunder	...	Assistant, Crooke, Rome and Co.	...	8, Clive Row	...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	P					
1848	Pundit Umernath ...	Head Assistant, Commissary-General's Office, L. C.	6, Park Street ...	India	Hindoo	
1849	Pyne, Bepin Behary ...	Assistant, Graham and Co. ...	Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1850	Pyne, Doyal Chand ...	Inhabitant ...	Moonsheetalao Gully ...	ditto	ditto	
1851	Pyne, Dwarkanath ...	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce.	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1852	Pyne, Kissoree Lall ...	Inhabitant ...	Soorteebagan ...	ditto	ditto	
1853	Pyne, Nilmoney ...	Assistant, Begg, Dunlop and Co. ...	12, Mission Row ...	ditto	ditto	
	R					
1854	Rahman, Kalimur ...	Assistant, Legislative Council Office ...	Government Place ...	India	Hindoo	
1855	Roodro, Bany Madhub ...	Proprietor, Cabinet Warehouse ...	Bow Bazar Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1856	Roodro, Denonath ...	2nd grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint ...	Strand Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1857	Roodro, Madhnb Chunder ...	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co ...	8, Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1858	Roodro, Protab Chunder ...	Estimate Checker, Superintending Engineer's Office, P. Military Works.	14, Theatre Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1859	Roy, Bhuggobutty Churn ...	Assistant, Graham and Co ...	9, Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1860	Roy, Chundernath ...	4th grade Sircar, Mint ...	Strand Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1861	Roy, F. C. ...	Assistant, Bird and Co ...	Strand Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1862	Roy, Gobindo Lall ...	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts.	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1863	Roy, Gopal Chunder ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto	
1864	Roy, Gungabishtoo ...	Inhabitant ...	Goorooprosad Chowdhry's Lane.	ditto	ditto	
1865	Roy, Hurro Lall ...	Teacher, Hindoo School ...	College Square ...	ditto	ditto	

1866	Roy, Judonath ...	Sub-Engineer, Office of Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1867	Roy, Kaliprosono ...	4th grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1868	Roy, Kherode Chunder ...	Teacher, Hare School ...	College Square ...	ditto	ditto
1869	Roy, Kherode Nath ...	Assistant, Superintending Engineer's Office, North-Eastern Circle.	2, Commercial Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1870	Roy, Kristo Chunder ...	Teacher, Hare School ...	College Square ...	ditto	ditto
1871	Roy, Kristo Doss ...	Inhabitant ...	Colootollah ...	ditto	ditto
1872	Roy, Madhub Chunder ...	Bullion Superintendent, Mint ...	Strand Road ...	ditto	ditto
1873	Roy, Mutty Lall ...	Inhabitant ...	Colootolah ...	ditto	ditto
1874	Roy, Okhoy Coomar ...	Assistant, Bengal Office ...	Chowringee Road ...	ditto	ditto
1875	Roy, Peary Mohun ...	Inhabitant ...	Sookea's Street ...	ditto	ditto
1876	Roy, Permeshur ...	Assistant, Home Office ...	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1877	Roy, Poolin Chunder ...	Broker ...	Commercial Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1878	Roy, Poorno Chunder ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1879	Roy, Taruck Nath ...	Assistant, Deputy Commissary-General's Office, L. C.	Park Street ...	ditto	ditto
1880	Roy, Umbica Churn ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	Christian
1881	Roy, Wooma Churn ...	Assistant, Williamson, Magor and Co ...	3, Mangoe Lane ...	ditto	Hindoo
1882	Roy Chowdhry Nilmadhub...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1883	Roy Chowdhry Ramdas ...	Second Assistant, Office of Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department.	Humayoon Place ...	ditto	ditto
1884	Roy Chowdhry Shumabilash	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office ...	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1885	Roy Chowdhry Siddessur ...	Clerk, F. W. Baker and Co ...	9, Old Court House Street...	ditto	ditto
1886	Ruckhit, Heera Lall ...	Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	S.					
1887	Sanawullah Moonshi	Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	India.	Mahomedan	
1888	Sandel, Kristo Doss	Assistant to Anderson, Wright and Co	21, Strand	ditto	Hindoo	
1889	Sarma, Brojonath	Pundit, Free Church Institution	Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1890	Sastry, Shibonath	Head Pundit, City School	Mirzapore	ditto	Brahmo	
1891	Seal, Bejoygopal	Assistant, Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	Hindoo	
1892	Seal, Brojonath	Assistant, Chief Treasurer and Paymaster's Office, E. I. R.	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1893	Seal, Doyal Chand	Cashier, C H Ogbourne	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1894	Seal, Gobind Chunder	Assistant, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1895	Seal, Harry Mohun	Assistant Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1896	Seal, Kalidass	Banian, ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1897	Seal, Nilmadhub	Assistant, Chief Treasurer and Paymaster's Accounts.	Middleton Row	ditto	ditto	
1898	Seal, Panchcowrie	Cashier, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1899	Seal, Ramchand	Assistant, ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1900	Seal, Toolsee Dass	Assistant, Finlay, Muir and Co.	15, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1901	Sen, Abhoy Churn	5th grade Sircar, Mint	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
1902	Sen, Bepin Behary	Assistant, Bissonath Law and Co	Larkins' Lane	ditto	ditto	
1903	Sen, Bheem Lall	Manager, Sagore Dutt's screw-house	Radha Bazar	ditto	ditto	
1904	Sen, Bholanath	Assistant, Examiner of Claims Office	Government Place	ditto	ditso	
1905	Sen, Brojo Lall	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts.	1, Coilah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1906	Sen, Bromonath	Head Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1907	Sen, Bycanto Nath	Assistant, Garrison Engineer's Office, Public Works Department.	Fort William	ditto	ditto	

1908	Sen, Doorga Churn	...	Banian	...	Choorbagan	...	ditto	ditto
1909	Sen, Dwarkanath	...	Assistant, Robert and Charriol	...	1, Vansittart Row	...	ditto	ditto
1910	Sen, Dwarkanath	...	Inhabitant, Mathaghusha Gullee	...	Jorasanko	...	ditto	ditto
1911	Sen, Grish Chunder	...	Assistant, Store-keeper's Office, E. I. R.	..	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1912	Sen, Gungadhur	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue	...	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto
1913	Sen, Hurro Lall	...	Assistant, Surveyor-General's Office	...	Park Street	...	ditto	ditto
1914	Sen, Hurryhur	...	Draftsman, Deputy Surveyor-General's Office.		10, Middleton Street	...	ditto	ditto
1915	Sen, Joy Kissen	...	Inhabitant, Cornwallis Street	...	Simla	...	ditto	ditto
1916	Sen, Judoonath	...	Assistant, Legislative Council Office	...	Government Place	...	ditto	ditto
1917	Sen, Kalipodo	...	Assistant Engineer, Department Public Works.		Fort William	...	ditto	ditto
1918	Sen, Kaliprosono	...	Assistant, Office of Superintendent of Government Printing.		8, Hastings Street	...	ditto	ditto
1919	Sen, Mohendro Nath	...	Assistant, Financial Departmeut	...	Government Place	...	ditto	ditto
1920	Sen, Nobin Kristo	...	Assistant, Emigration Office	...	9, Short Street	...	ditto	ditto
1921	Sen, Nundo Lall	...	3rd Grade Accountant, Controller, P. W. Accounts.		17, Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1922	Sen, Radhanath	...	Inhabitant	...	Aheereetollah	...	ditto	ditto
1923	Sen, Rajcoomar	...	Assistant, Financial Department	...	Government Place	...	ditto	ditto
1924	Sen, Romacanto	...	Banian, Fornaro, Huni and Co	...	Durponarain Thakoor's Street		ditto	ditto
1925	Sen, Romanath	...	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts.		Treasury Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1926	Sen, Soobuldas	...	Assistant, Office of the Justices	...	Jaun Bazar	...	ditto	ditto
1927	Sen, Woomanarain	...	Assistant, Barlow and Co	...	5, Clive Ghât Street	...	ditto	ditto
1928	Sett, Bholanath	...	Assistant, Examiner of Claims Office	...	Government Place	...	ditto	ditto
1929	Sett, Brojo Coomar	...	Accountant, Pay Examiner's Office	...	Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	S					
1930	Sett, Deno Nath	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	India.	Hindoo.	
1931	Sett, Gopal Chunder	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	1, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1932	Sett, Khetter Pal	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1933	Sett, Nilmadhub	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1934	Sett, Nobin Chunder	Accountant, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1935	Sett, Nobocoomar	Inhabitant	Moiraputty Street	ditto	ditto	
1936	Sett, Preonath	Assistant, Atkinson and Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1937	Sett, Woodoy Chand	Inhabitant	Jorasanko	ditto	ditto	
1938	Shaw, Khetter Mohun	Broker	Chorebagan	ditto	ditto	
1939	Shaw, Koylas Chunder (junior).	Ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
1940	Shaw, Koylas Chunder (senior).	Ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
1941	Shome, Bepin Behary	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office.	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1942	Shome, Kali Churn	Supervisor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1943	Shome, Sham Lall	Assistant, Presidency Pay Master's Office	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1944	Showkat Ali	Trader	Upper Circular Road	ditto	Mahomedan	
1945	Simlae Chunder Nath	4th grade, Accountant, Office of Examiner, P. W. Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	Hindoo	
1946	Sing, Rudroprosono	Overseer, P. W. D.,	1, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1947	Sing, Wootum Chunder	Assistant Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway.	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1948	Sircar, Brojonath	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	

1949	Sircar, Chunder Seekur ...	Professor, F. C. College ...	74, Nimtollah Street ...	ditto	ditto
1950	Sircar, Gopal Chunder ...	Assistant, Whitney Brothers ...	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1951	Sircar, Gopal Mohun ...	Treasurer, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	Government House ...	ditto	ditto
1952	Sircar, Judonath ...	Asst., Bengal Office, Judl. Dept. ...	1, Sudder Street ...	ditto	ditto
1953	Sircar, Kali Komul ...	Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1954	Sircar, Kedar Nath ...	Assistant, Home Office ...	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1955	Soor, Koylash Chunder ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1956	Soor, Pulin Behari ...	Assistant, Chemical Laboratory, Presidency College.	Presidency College Building	ditto	ditto
1957	Subhan Buksh ...	Assistant, Surveyor-General's Office, Lithographic Branch.	Camac Street ...	ditto	Mahomedan
1958	Syed Ismal ...	Assistant, Mathematical Instrument Establishment.	Park Street ...	ditto	ditto
	T				
1959	Takoor, Dabendro Nath ...	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General.	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	Hindoo

W. E. H. FORSYTH, *Clerk of the Crown.*

SPECIAL JURY LIST.

List of persons liable to serve on Special Juries in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the year ensuing from 1st May 1879, pursuant to Act X of 1875.

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.
	A				
1	Adam, F F	Firm of Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	Great Britain	Christian
2	Aitchison, F	Firm of Burn and Co	7, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
3	Alexander, W P	Firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand Road	ditto	ditto
4	Anderson, J A	Firm of Anderson, Wright and Co	21, Strand Road	ditto	ditto
5	Anderson, T S	Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto
6	Anderson, T W	Firm of Macknight, Anderson and Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
7	Apcar, A A	Firm of Apcar and Co	Radha Bazar	India	ditto
8	Apcar, S T	Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto
	B				
9	Bagram, S J	Firm of Bagram and Co	Old China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
10	Barnes, H C	Assistant Examiner, Railway Account	21, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto
11	Barry, J H	Firm of Barry and Co	5, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
12	Benwell, W M	Firm of Cooke and Kelvey	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
13	Berners, W T	Firm of Ashburner and Co	Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto
14	Blechynden, R	Secretary, East Indian Tea Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto
15	Brock, C	Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co.	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
16	Brookes, C J	Firm of Hamilton and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
17	Broughton, E	Firm of Bremner, Laycock and Co	Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
18	Brown, H F	Firm of Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
19	Bruce, W D	Vice-Chairman, Port Commissioners	8, Coilabghat Street	ditto	ditto
20	Burget, E W	Firm of Wienholt and Brothers	4, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto

REMARKS.

Errors in name and description can be corrected on communication to the office of the Clerk of the Crown. Persons claiming exemption should communicate their claim and grounds thereof to the Clerk of the Crown as soon as possible after service of summons, and so also should all persons summoned and unable to attend for any cause, stating the cause, so that, if sufficient cause is alleged, the sheriff may be directed to summon another juryman.

	C.						
21	Carritt, A	Firm of Carritt and Co	9, Mission Row	ditto	ditto		
22	Chapman, A W	Firm of Wienholt and Brothers	4, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto		
23	Cochrane, S	Manager, Agra Bank	Mango Lane	ditto	ditto		
24	Cogswell, E	Firm of Haworth and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto		
25	Cogswell, W H	Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto		
26	Connew, C M	Firm of F T Brooks and Co	1, Clive Row	ditto	ditto		
27	Conroy, G H W	Chief Paymaster and Store-keeper, E I R Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto		
28	Cooke, J E	Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto		
29	Cowie, J	Firm of Colvin, Cowie and Co	Hastings Street	ditto	ditto		
30	Craik, W	Firm of Williamson Brothers	100, Clive Street	ditto	ditto		
31	Creaton, D C	Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto		
32	Creaton, W E	Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto		
33	Cruikshank, D	Firm of Begg, Dunlop and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto		
	D						
34	Daniell, E C	Firm of Halford, Smith and Co	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto		
35	Davison, F G	Firm of Moran and Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto		
36	Dawson, C S	Firm of Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto		
37	Duff, W P	Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto		
	E						
38	Eliot, J	Meteorological Reporter, Government of India.	22, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto		
39	Eming, E M	Merchant	Portuguese Church Street	India	ditto		
40	Ewing, R	Firm of Finlay, Muir and Co	15, Clive Row	Great Britain	ditto		
	F						
41	Finlayson, F	Firm of Shaw, Finlayson and Co	Harrington Street	ditto	ditto		
42	Fitze, W H	Firm of B Smyth and Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto		
43	Flemington, J	Firm of Gisborne and Co	40, Strand Road	ditto	ditto		

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	F					
44	Fox, T P	Firm of Ashburner and Co	Garstin's Place	Great Britain	Christian	
	G					
45	Galstaun, M J	Merchant	Portuguese Church Street	India	ditto	
46	Gowenloch, A H	Firm of Jessop and Co	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
47	Gray, W	Firm of Robert and Charriol	1, Vansittart Row	ditto	ditto	
	H					
48	Halford, C S	Firm of Halford, Smith and Co	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
49	Hamilton, T F	Firm of Ewing and Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
50	Harper, G	Agent, Oriental Bank	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
51	Harrison, H B	Firm of Stanley and Co	2, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
52	Harvey, R	Manager of the Paikpara Estate	Bengal Club	ditto	ditto	
53	Henderson, James	Firm of George Henderson and Co	25, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
54	Herbert, C H	Agent, Chartered Mercantile Bank	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
55	Hobson, E A	Firm of Ede and Hobson	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
56	Hudson, C	Firm of Balmer Lawrie and Co	103, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
	I					
57	Isaac, T S	Supdg. Engineer, P. W. D., Bengal	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
	J					
58	Jameson, W B	Firm of Kerr, Taruck and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
59	Jones, W H	Firm of R Campbell and Co	4, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
	K					
60	Keith, G E	Firm of Gladstone, Wyllie and Co	101, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
61	Kemp, G L	Secretary, Standard Life Assurance Co	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
62	Keswick, J J	Firm of Jardine, Skinner and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
63	Kimber, J	Chief Engineer to the Corporation of the Town of Calcutta.	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	

64	King, H R	...	Manager, King, Hamilton and Co	...	Hare Street	...	ditto	ditto
	L							
65	Leitch, H J	...	Firm of Smallwood, Leitch and Co	...	Fancy Lane	...	ditto	ditto
66	Leslie, Bradford	...	Agent, E. I. Railway	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
67	Locke, H H	...	Principal, Government School of Art	...	Bow Bazar Street	...	ditto	ditto
68	Longmuir, T	...	Manager, Delhi and London Bank	...	Council House Street	...	ditto	ditto
69	Lyall, R A	...	Firm of Lyall, Rennie and Co.	...	Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
	M							
70	Macbay, A. J.	...	Assistant, Schœne, Kilburn & Co.	...	4, Fairlie Place	...	ditto	ditto
71	Macnair, J F	...	Firm of Begg Dunlop and Co	...	12, Mission Row	...	ditto	ditto
72	McIntosh, A R	...	Firm of McIntosh and Co. and Marillier and Edwards.		3, Fairlie Place	...	ditto	ditto
73	McKewan, W H	...	Firm of McKewan and Co	...	12, Clive Row	...	ditto	ditto
74	Mackenzie, R C S	...	Chief Auditor, East Indian Railway	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
75	Mackillican, James	...	Firm of Mackillican and Co.	...	7, Church Lane	...	ditto	ditto
76	Mackinnon, J	...	Firm of Macneil and Co	...	Lyons Range	...	ditto	ditto
77	MacLachlan, J E	...	Broker	...	Hare Street	...	ditto	ditto
78	Macleod, G W	...	Assistant, Comptroller General	...	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
79	Magor, R B	...	Firm of Williamson, Magor and Co	...	New China Bazar Street	...	ditto	ditto
80	Mewburn, G	...	Firm of Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	...	Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
81	Miller, G	...	Firm of Hoare, Miller and Co	...	Strand Road	...	ditto	ditto
82	Moore, C H	...	Firm of Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	...	Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
83	Morrison, G H	...	Firm of Turner, Morrison and Co	...	Lyons Range	...	ditto	ditto
84	Morriss, E	...	Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank	...	2, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto	ditto
85	Moseley, T H	...	Firm of Gisborne and Co	...	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
86	Murdoch, James	...	Firm of W Moran and Co	...	3, Church Lane	...	ditto	ditto
	N							
87	Nicol, J D	...	Assistant, McKewan and Co.	...	12, Clive Row	...	ditto	ditto
88	Noble, R C	...	Firm of John Elliot and Co	...	4, Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	O					
89	Ogbourne, C H	Manager, Commercial Union Assurance Co	29, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	Christian	
90	O'Keefe, J W	Firm of Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	22, Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
91	Osmond, W M	Firm of Mackintosh, Burn and Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
	P					
92	Palmer, C P	Firm of Macallister and Co	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
93	Pedler, A	Professor, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
94	Peel, F W	Firm of Peel, Jacob and Co	12, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
95	Pigott, W	Firm of Wienholt Brothers	4, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
96	Pott, A C	Firm of Williamson Brothers	100, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
	R					
97	Reily, G M	Manager, Land Mortgage Bank	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
98	Riach, William	Editor, *Statesman*	3, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
99	Robertson, A E	Firm of Gladstone, Wyllie and Co	101, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
100	Ross, R M	Broker	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
101	Rutherfoord, J F T	Broker	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
	S					
102	Sandeman, A P	Firm of Barry and Co	5, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
103	Saunders, R R	Firm of Mackillican and Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
104	Scallan, T F	Firm of Scallan and Co	Pollock Street	ditto	ditto	
105	Scott, G J	Secretary, I G S N Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
106	Shekleton, A B	Firm of F W Heilgers and Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
107	Smellie, S N	Broker	Swallow Lane	ditto	ditto	
108	Smith, C M	Firm of Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	

109	Smith, Johnstone	...	Firm of Halford and Co	...	1, Commercial Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
110	Staunton, R S	...	Firm of Staunton and Co	...	Jaun Bazar Street	...	ditto	ditto
111	Steel, O	...	Firm of O Steel and Co	...	Old Court House Street	...	ditto	ditto
112	Stewart, M G	...	Firm of Crooke, Rome and Co	...	8, Clive Row	...	ditto	ditto
113	Struthers, G M	...	Firm of Struthers and Co	...	4, Commercial Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
114	Stuart, H	...	Government Deputy Examiner of Railway Accounts.		21, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
115	Sutherland, A B	...	Merchant	...	6, Commercial Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
116	Sykes, G S	...	Firm of Sykes and Co	...	Wellesley Street	...	ditto	ditto

T

117	Tawney, C H	...	Principal, Presidency College	...	College Square	...	ditto	ditto
118	Thomas, J	...	Firm of Thomas and Co	...	8, Mission Row	...	ditto	ditto
119	Thomas, W L	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto	...	ditto	ditto
120	Thurburn, E A	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto	...	ditto	ditto
121	Turner, H B H	...	Firm of Turner, Morrison and Co	...	Lyons Range	...	ditto	ditto
122	Turner, H J C	...	Firm of Grindlay and Co	...	11, Hastings Street	...	ditto	ditto

W

123	Wagstaff, P	...	Secretary, Board of Agency, E I R	...	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
124	Whitfield, J	...	Executive Engineer	...	1, Commercial Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
125	Whitten, A	...	Assistant to Controller of Military Accounts.		Park Street	...	ditto	ditto
126	Wilson, A	...	Firm of Jardine, Skinner and Co	...	4, Clive Row	...	ditto	ditto
127	Wilson, J	...	Editor, *Indian Daily News*	...	British Indian Street	...	ditto	ditto
128	Windram, J	...	Manager, National Bank	...	Council House Street	...	ditto	ditto
129	Wood, H W I	...	Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce	...	Commercial Buildings	...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	Y					
130	Yule, George ...	Firm of A Yule and Co ...	Clive Row ...	Great Britain.	Christian.	
	B					
131	Banerjee, Chundee Churn ...	2nd Master, Hindoo School ...	College Square ...	India	Hindoo	
132	Banerjee, Peary Mohun ...	Head Assistant, Abkary Department, Calcutta Collectorate.	Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
133	Banerjee, Raj Krishna ...	Professor, Presidency College ...	College Square ...	ditto	ditto	
134	Banerjee, Tarinee Churn ...	Zemindar ...	Bow Bazar Street ...	ditto	ditto	
135	Bose, I C ...	Assistant Comptroller-General ...	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
136	Bose, Wopendronath ...	Zemindar ...	15, Rutton Mistry's Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
137	Bose, Nundo Lall ...	Zemindar ...	Shambazar ...	ditto	ditto	
138	Bose, Tarinee Churn ...	Banian ...	Potuldangah ...	ditto	ditto	
139	Burmono, Damodur Dass ...	Zemindar ...	Burra Bazar ...	ditto	ditto	
	C					
140	Coomar Amerendo Krishna	Superintendent, Bill Department of the Justices.	4, Jaun Bazar Street ...	ditto	ditto	
	D					
141	Dass, Grish Chunder ...	Superintendent, Government Toshakhana, Foreign Department ...	Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto	
142	Dass, Khetter Mohun ...	Banian ...	Kapaleetollah ...	ditto	ditto	
143	Dass, Mohendro Narain ...	Banian, R Macallister and Co ...	8, Shibnarain Dass's Lane ...	ditto	ditto	
144	Deb, Cooar Anundo Krishna	Zemindar ...	Shoba Bazar ...	ditto	ditto	
145	Deb, Cooar Wopendro Krishna.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	ditto	ditto	
146	Deb, Grees Chunder ...	Head Master, Hare School ...	College Square ...	ditto	ditto	
147	Dey, Beernursing ...	Landholder ...	Soortibagan ...	ditto	ditto	
148	Dey, Shama Churn ...	Officiating Assistant Comptroller-General...	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto	
149	Dutt, Dwarka Nath ...	Banian, Jardine, Skinner and Co ...	College Street ...	ditto	ditto	

150	Dutt, Khristodhone	...	Firm of Shibkristo Daw and Co	...	Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
151	Dutt, Gobind Chunder	...	Landholder	...	Rambagan	...	ditto	Christian
152	Dutt, Greschunder	...	ditto	...	ditto	...	ditto	ditto
153	Dutt, Omesh Chunder	...	ditto	...	ditto	...	ditto	ditto
154	Dutt, Prosono Coomar	...	Landowner	...	14, Seetaram Ghose's Street		ditto	Hindoo
155	Dutt, Sagore	...	ditto	...	Colootollah	...	ditto	ditto
156	Dutt, Shib Narain	...	Supervisor, Examiner, Pay Department	...	Hogulkooria Lane	...	ditto	ditto
	G							
157	Gangooly, Permatto	...	Superintendent, Home Office	...	Loudon's Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
158	Ghose, Jogendro Narain	...	Zemindar	...	Toltollah	...	ditto	ditto
159	Ghose, Nogendro Chunder	...	ditto	...	Pathooreaghatta	...	ditto	ditto
160	Ghose, Rajnarain	...	Banian	...	Potuldangah	...	ditto	ditto
161	Goho, Obhoy Churn	...	Zemindar	...	Hogulkooria	...	ditto	ditto
162	Goho, Tara Churn	...	Banian, Duncan Brothers	...	Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
163	Gupto, Choone Lall	...	Head Assistant, Bengal Office	...	1, Sudder Street	...	ditto	ditto
	K							
164	Kaburuddin, Ahmad	...	Editor, *Urdu Guide*	...	Komedanbagan Lane	...	ditto	Mahomedan
	L							
165	Lahoory, Shamachurn	...	Banian, George Henderson and Co	...	Mango Lane	...	ditto	Hindoo
166	Law, Joygobindo	...	Banian	...	Colootollah	...	ditto	ditto
167	Law, Shama Churn	...	Merchant	...	Tuntuniah	...	ditto	ditto
	M							
168	Mitter, Nilmadhub	...	Banian, Duncan Brothers	...	14, Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
169	Mitter, Omirto Lall	...	Merchant	...	Nimtollah Street	...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country.	Religion.	Remarks.
	M					
170	Mitter, Peary Chand	Firm of Peary Chand Mitter and Sons	7, Swallow Lane	India.	Hindoo.	
171	Mitter, Sham Chand	Firm of Ashootosh Dey and Nephews	Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
172	Mookerjee, Chunderkanto	Banian	Aheeretollah	ditto	ditto	
173	Mookerjee, Nilmoney	Assistant Professor, V. L., Presidency College.	College Square	ditto	ditto	
174	Mullick, Ashootosh	Zemindar	Munsatollah	ditto	ditto	
175	Mullick, Bollydass	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
176	Mullick, Deno Nath	ditto	Putuldangah	ditto	ditto	
177	Mullick, Hurnath	Banian, Tamvaco and Co	Chitpore Road	ditto	ditto	
178	Mullick, Judoo Lall	Zemindar	Pathooreaghatta	ditto	ditto	
179	Mullick, Nundo Lall	ditto	Jorasanko, Chitpore Road	ditto	ditto	
180	Mullick, Prosad Dass	ditto	Burra Bazar	ditto	ditto	
181	Muttylall, Ramnarain	ditto	Bow Bazar	ditto	ditto	
	P					
182	Paul, Bholanath	Head-master, Hindoo School	College Square	ditto	ditto	
	R					
183	Roy, Sreenath	Banian	Colootollah	ditto	ditto	
184	Roy, Sumbhoonath	Banian, Schœne, Kilburn and Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
185	Rustomjee, H M	Merchant	Chowringhee Road	ditto	Parsee	
	S					
186	Sen, Beny Madhub	Banian, Steel, McIntosh and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	Hindoo	
187	Sen, Gopal Dass	Merchant	Chore Bagan	ditto	ditto	
188	Sen, Judoo Nath	Supervisor, Public Works Department	Shibnarain Dass' Lane	ditto	ditto	

189	Sen, Joy Gopal	Inhabitant	Mathaghussa Gully	ditto	ditto
190	Sen, Modhoosoodun	Treasurer, Agra Bank	Mango Lane	ditto	ditto
191	Sen, Monee Madhub	Banian, Andrew Yule and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto
192	Sen, Nobin Chunder	Inhabitant	Shankibanga	ditto	ditto
193	Sen, Pran Kissen	Store-keeper, Stamp and Stationery Office	Church Lane	ditto	ditto
194	Sen, Rajendro Nath	Banian, Bonded Warehouse	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
195	Sen, Rakhaldass	Cashier, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto
196	Sen, Shama Churn	Khazanchee, Chartered Bank of India, &c.	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto
197	Sen, Thakoor Churn	Banian, Agelasto and Co	Shankibanga, Colootollah	ditto	ditto
198	Sett, Madhub Kristo	Zemindar	Burra Bazar	ditto	ditto
199	Sircar, Tarruck Chunder	Firm of Kerr, Tarruck and Co	Beadon Street	ditto	ditto
200	Soor, Umbica Churn	Assistant Accountant, Agra Bank	Mango Lane	ditto	ditto

W. E. H. FORSYTH, *Clerk of the Crown.*

APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1879.

FIRST QUARTER.

BENGAL LIBRARY CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

FOR THE

First Quarter ending 31st March 1879.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
		N. B.—Explanation of abbreviations used in the Catalogue. B *stands for Bráhmo,*				
						BENGALI BOOKS.—
1	Káminí Kumár Nátaka; or, Káminí and Kumára. A drama.	Bengali	Tinkari Vishwás.	Drama ...	Printed at the Sudhárnava Press, No. 117, Chitpore Road, Calcutta, and published at No. 19, Chitpore Road.	Printed by Trailokyanáth Datta, and published by Hridayalál Shíl.
2	Chhinna-mastá; biyogánta navanyás; or, the decapitated person. A tragical tale.	ditto ...	Kalimaya Ghataka.	Fiction ...	Printed and published at the Columbian Press, No. 27, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by R. N. Ghosha.
3	Kánchana-málá (name of the heroine). Aitihásik-upanyás. A garland of gold. A historical tale.	ditto ...	Shivachandra Mukerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Puránáprachára Press, No. 46, Rájá Rájvallabh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jogendranáth Sinha, and published by Matilál Dás and Vinodvihárí Dás.
4	Kusumiká—paré dekhun-ámár-páglámi; (a name). See my folly afterwards. Part I.	ditto ...	Nripendra Kumár Roy.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Adwaita Press, No. 33, Ratan Sarkár's Garden Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Siddeshwara Ghosha.
5	Kutír-kusuma; or, a Cottage Flower.	ditto ...	Umeshchandra Vishwás.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bhárat Mihir Press, Mymensingh.	Printed and published by Jadunáth Bhattáchárya.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

C *for Christian*, E *for European*, H *for Hindu*, M *for Muhammadan, and* N *for Native.*

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan 30th	108	12mo. ...	2nd ...	2,000	Printed	0 3 0	Hridayalál Shíl, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	This drama describes how the hero of the tale, who was rich, though a fool and an idiot, married Káminí, who pledged	1

her word that she would make her husband do all her behests, even to filling her tobacco bowl. After marriage the hero set out for Cashmere on a trading expedition; but his new and artful wife procured for herself a swifter mode of locomotion and managed to arrive at every stage of the journey before him, disguised herself, induced him to lavish money, and at length lent him large sums and took receipts for them. The drama details the particulars at every stage of the hero's progress, showing how the heroine fulfilled her pledge, and concludes most happily by having all matters mutually and satisfactorily explained on the arrival of the couple at home, which resulted in a subsequent happy life.

1878.									
Dec. 24th	195	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Gangácharan Ghosha, No. 27, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	The principal characters in the play are Devesh Babu, a wealthy person of Calcutta, who marries Kapálini, a daughter of a Bhattáchárya at Bardwán,	2

at the very young age of five, though her father represented her two years older. She seems, however, to have imbibed an aversion for her husband, who eventually brings her down to Calcutta, where he meets a female relation of his, of whom the heroine becomes jealous on account of the attentions paid to her by her husband. This leads to an estrangement of feeling, and the heroine returns to her native country in a temper. The hero thereupon gives up house and home, leaves aside all worldly affairs, and turns an ascetic. Some time after the heroine finds out how unjustly she had treated her husband, and she too becomes a wanderer. After the lapse of some years they accidentally meet at the shrine of *Chhinna-mastá* (decapitated form of the goddess *Durgá*) unrecognized by each other, and feel an interest in finding out the history of one another. They accordingly meet at night at a Hindu place of cremation, discover each other, when the heroine stabs herself, and becomes *Chhinna-mastá* in performance of a vow that if she obtained her husband's pardon she would think all her earthly hopes realized and die happy. Three or four other minor couples are brought in. The author evidently wishes to impress on his readers that sin will always meet with punishment whilst chastity in a wife will prove triumphant.

1879.									
Feb. 15th	120	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	Describes how a beautiful princess by name Kánchanmálá, after refusing several offers of marriage, at length married a prince of the house of Delhi; but being childless, and subsequently losing her wealth, betook herself to a solitary life in a forest, where she ended her days.	3
Feb. 1st	128	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	Nripendra Kumár Roy, of Kánchrápárá.	A tale of the time when the Mahrattas strove to gain their independence from the Emperor of Delhi. Ranajaya, the	4

hero of the tale, was in love with Kusumiká, who, in order to be honored as the intending spouse of a brave warrior, urges Ranajaya to go and fight in the Mahratta cause, and gain laurels for himself. He accordingly proceeds to do so and is made a prisoner in battle. *Kusumiká* disguises herself, seeks out and finds her loved one, whom she manages to release from his captivity, and brings him back to his native country. The first part concludes here.

Feb. 27th	118	Dy. 12 mo.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Umeshchandra Vishwás, of Bayrá Station, Mánikgunge, district Dacca.	The writer of this tale wishes to show how apt officials placed in authority are to be faithless to their trust and resort to oppression and tyranny over their subordinates to carry out	5

their evil purposes. Kumudakánta was a petty clerk employed under the *Quázi* of Abantipore, and had a handsome wife named Kusuma. They were a very loving couple and at the same time poor, so that their dwelling was a *kutir*, or hovel: hence the title of the work. The *Quázi* became enamoured of Kusuma, and contrived to have the hero transferred to *Ránághát*, at the same time advising his clerk to leave his wife behind. This raised his suspicions and induced him to take her along. The *Quazi*, not to be baffled in his object, sent another boat with two persons, who contrived to drug husband and wife on the passage with sweetmeats. Kusuma was carried off in a senseless state, and her husband, on coming to his senses next day, retraced his steps; but failed to secure his wife, although he made several unsuccessful appeals to the various courts of justice. Kusuma's chastity was however preserved intact through the machinations of another female, who had suffered at the hands of the *Quázi*, and was thirsting for revenge. After many contrivances, in which the plot thickens, she induces the man to come to a place of assignation and meet *Kusuma*, whom she represents in disguise, stabs the *Quázi*, and thereafter drowns herself. The husband is taken up on suspicion, is imprisoned, in which state he is tortured and dies. *Kusuma*, on hearing of the sad fate of her husband, dies too.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name of firm or publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
6	Shaileshnáth-upanyás; or, Shaileshnáth. A tale.	Bengali	Durgánárayana Ghosha, B.A.	Fiction ...	Printed and published at the Sáhitya Sangraha Press, No. 7, Ultádángá Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Annadáprasád Roy, and published by the author.
7	Tumi-ki-amár apurva-upanyás; or, Are you mine? A wonderful tale. Part II.	ditto	Bhúvanachandra Mukerjí.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Káshí Khanda Press, Táliganj, 24-Pergunnahs.	Printed by Rámkumár Dás, and published by the author.
8	Sipáhi-juddher-itihás; or, a History of the Sepoy War. Part III.	ditto	Rajaníkánta Gupta.	History ...	Printed and published at G. P. Roy and Co.'s Press, No. 21, Bow Bazár Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by G. P. Roy and Co.
9	Bangíya-gárhasthya chikitsá; or, Bengali Domestic Medicine. Part I.	ditto ...	Compiled from various English works by Vihárilála Ghosha, G.M., C.B.	Medicine E.	Printed and published at the Oriental Press, No. 21, Strand Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Varadákánta Vidyaratna.
10	Ditto ditto. Part II ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
11	Ditto ditto. Part III...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
12	Bhaishajya ratnávali; or, a Row of Pearls of Materia Medica.	ditto ...	Compiled by the late Durgádás Kar, Sub-Assistant Surgeon.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kar Press, No. 107, Shyám Bazár Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadunáth Mandal, and published by Rádhágovinda Kar.
13	Griha chikitsá sachitra; or, Domestic Medicine. Illustrated with 17 woodcuts. (Datta's Homœopathic cheap series.) Part I.	ditto ...	Vasantakumára Datta.	ditto ..	Printed and published at the Chikitsá Tattwa Press, No. 80, Muktárám Bábu's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bholánáth Chatterji.
14	Homeopethik sachitra pustakávalí; or, Datta's Homœopathic series. No. VIII. For 1879. Illustrated.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec. 11th	169	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 12 0	Durgánáráyana Ghosha, No. 114, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Nareshnáth, son of a wealthy man of Benares, chancing to come into the company of a Hindu ascetic, himself became a Jogi and gave up worldly affairs. Subsequently he sees a beautiful damsel, gives up his vows of asceticism and marries her in poverty. He hears of his father's death and returns to Benares, leaving his wife behind, in order that he may go and claim his portion, of which, however, his elder brother had in the meantime, in connivance with the doctor, managed to defraud him, by getting the doctor to certify that he was insane. In the end, however, his brother is seized with a mortal disorder, and embraces the opportunity of asking his younger brother's pardon and making full restitution. Nareshnáth becomes the owner of all the immense property. Saileshnáth, a son, was born to him in the meanwhile, and the mother and child have failed to get any traces of their guardian, owing to his temporary confinement in the lunatic asylum. The mother dies, and Saileshnáth is brought up by a maid servant, who removes him to another place. After various incidents, Nareshnáth, who had gone in quest of his wife and child, after inheriting his property, recovers the latter, whom he marries to the daughter of the *zamindar*, who had been all the while looking after his son.	6
Nov. 11th	120	Dy. 8vo	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Bhuvanachandra Mukerji, Táligánj, 24-Pergunnahs.	A tale of the Sikh war depicting the fierce and lawless character of the Sikh chiefs. The story embraces the exile of two brothers, who came to Bardwán, where they met Sudirá, who is destined to play an eventful part in the present second number. A mutual love sprang up between the younger brother and Sudirá, when the latter was imprisoned through jealousy of another. She is released by the sudden violent death of her jailor, by whose head officer she is taken out of prison to Lahore, and left there with an intimate companion of her own, to whom she gives an account of her love with the younger brother Viréndra, with which the second part concludes.	7
1879. Feb. 10th	40	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Rajaníkánta Gupta, No. 288, Bow Bazár Street.	The writer, after quoting largely from the Oudh Blue-book, Sleeman, Lowe, Merivale's Life of Sir Henry Lawrence, and Ludlow's Thoughts, &c., tries to show that the administration of Oudh was as good as could be expected, and needed no supervision or improvement thereof by Lord Dalhousie. Discontent was also engendered by the Land Sale Law, which beggared many high *talukdars*, whilst the Rájá of Mynpoorie lost three-fourths of his property. In fact the whole land and revenue settlement of the North-Western Provinces was in a deplorable condition. The first two parts of this book appeared last year.	8
1878. Nov. 15th	80	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Vihárílála Ghoshá, G.M.C.B., Bhavánípore.	This work, now being published in parts, is meant to supply a great desideratum in the mofussil, especially for ignorant practitioners amongst village doctors. The diseases, their diagnoses, treatment medicinally and dietetically, with useful directions are put down at length. In the compilation of this work the following eminent European authors' works have been consulted, viz. Tanner, Roberts, Reynolds, Morehead, Moore, Erichsen, Hooper, Hewitt, Pereira, Playfair, Lieshman, Taylor, Fayrer and West.	9
Dec. 30th	80	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ...	10
1879. Feb. 24th	80	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ...	11
1878. Dec. 26th	634	8vo. ...	6th ...	1,000	ditto ...	8 0 0	Radhá Govindá Kar, of No. 107, Shyám Bazár Street, Calcutta.	This very valuable work has been compiled and translated from various medical works in English to supply a great desideratum for the native class of the Medical College. The several drugs and medicines, &c., employed in various diseases are given at much length and translated into Bengali. The Latin names and proportions and measures are also used, and woodcuts given where necessary.	12
1779. Feb. 12th	254	16mo. ...	12th...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Vasanta Kumára Datta, No. 312, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	This small and useful work on Homœopathy is dedicated to the Mahárani Swarnamayí, C.I.E.; and treats of the various common diseases incidental to human beings and their treatment homœopathically, together with the diet and regimen to be observed.	13
Jan. 2nd	40	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	Containing diseases of the digestive functions, their treatment and regimen to be adopted, also diagnosis.	14

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
15	Homeopethik sachitra pustakávalí; or Datta's Homœopathic Series, Nos. IX and X together.	Bengali	Vasantakumára Datta.	Medicine, E.	Printed and published at the Chikitsá Tattwa Press, No. 80, Muktárám Bábu's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bholánáth Chatterji.
16	Ditto ditto. Nos. XI and XII together.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
17	Sharír pálana; or Preservation of the (health of the) body.	ditto ...	Dr. Jadunáth Mukerji, L.M.S.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Chikitsá Prakásha Press, No. 160, Bow Bazár Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nityánanda Ghosha.
18	Swásthya rakshá; or, Preservation of health and principles of Hygiene.	ditto ...	Rádhikáprasanna Mukerji.	ditto ...	Printed at J. G. Chatterji & Co.'s Press, No. 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Viháríláll Banerji, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository.
19	Aitihásik-Rahasya; or Historical and Entertaining Narratives. Part III.	ditto ...	Rámdás Sén	Miscellaneous.	Printed at the Stanhope Press, No. 249, Bow Bazár Street, Calcutta and published at Berhampore.	Printed by I. C. Bose & Co., and published by Nimáicharan Mukerji.
20	Bhakti-chaitanya Chandriká; or Moonlight of Devotion to Chaitanya.	ditto ...	Trailokyanáth Sányal.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Indian Mirror Press, No. 6, College Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Manimohan Rakshita.
21	Vahu-viváha rahit-uchita-ki-ná; or Ought Polygamy to be suppressed?	ditto ...	Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara.	ditto ...	Printed at the Sanskrita Press, No. 62, Amherst Street, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pítámvara Banerji, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository.
22	Kávya-nayanotsava; or The delight of the poetic eye.	ditto ...	Navakrishna Banerji.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Jyotisha Prakásha Press, No. 7, Shiva Krishna Dán's Lane, Jorásánko.	Printed by Adwaita Charan Ghosha and published by Navakrishna Banerji.
23	Mukuta-uddhára-mahákávya; or the Recovery of the Crown. A great poem.	ditto ...	Harimohan Mukerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Som-prakásha Press, Bhavánipur.	Printed and published by Kedárnáth Chakravarti.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan. 31st	64	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed	0 12 0	Vasanta Kumára Datta, No. 312, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Containing diseases of the digestive functions their treatment and regimen to be adopted, also diagnosis.	15
Mar. 8th	64	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ...	16
Jan. 22nd	123	12mo. ...	8th ...	500	ditto ...	0 5 0	Jadunath Mukerji, L.M.S., No. 160, Bow Bazár Street.	Showing particularly the chief sanitary defects in our towns and villages, and the best means of remedying these	17
defects. Rules as to diet, exercise, residence, and keeping the body clean by bathing, sleep, &c., have been written at the suggestion of Babu Bhudeva Mukerji, Additional Inspector of Schools, in plain and simple Bengali.									
Feb. 12th	152	12mo. ...	14th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Rádhikáprasanna Mukerji, Calcutta.	The author has brought this edition out in a more elaborate and increased size, replete with woodcuts on the anatomy of the body because as both Lord	18
Lytton and Sir Ashley Eden have shown a desire to use every means to increase the sanitation of villages and look after the health of the peasantry. The author goes minutely into the different elements, the construction of the humane frame &c., and tries to show what will best assimilate with the body. He is strong in recommendation of good, pure morning exercise.									
Feb. 11th	240	16mo. ...	1st ...	1,600	Printed	1 0 0	Rámdás Sen, of Berhampore.	Essays on the History, Philosophy, Arts and Sciences of Ancient India. The present number contains some very interesting and learned articles on the	19
Jaina religion, Bopadeva and the Shrimad Bhágavat, the manners and customs of the Aryans; the Baudhas, Pánini, &c.									
Jan. 13th	154	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	The Bráhmo Samáj Mission Office, No. 6, College Square, Calcutta.	This part contains an account of the ancient condition of Nadia, also the early life and education of Gauránga (or Chaitanya), and how a Muhammadan became a	20
Vaishnava; also how Chaitanya came to change his former religion and became a worshipper of Hari; his mode of instructing his pupils, his own mode of worship; how the Vaishnavas used to don the dresses of actors and actresses sing, how Chaitanya went on a visit to Sántipore, whereafter arose the practice of the Vaishnavas going about begging from city to city, singing and carrying flags; the punishments awarded for sin, and lastly how Chaitanya left house, home and family, and betook himself to asceticism. The book is much respected by all sects of Hindus, and is written in a pure and good style.									
1878.									
Dec. 25th	114	8vo. ...	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Ishwarchandra Vidyáságara, Sukea's Street, Calcutta.	The writer of this able work is so well known in Bengal for his learning, benevolence, charitable acts and zeal for pushing on the educa-	21
tions of the Bengalis, as is evidenced in the progress of the Metropolitan College established by him, that it would be superfluous to say more of his endeavours to stifle polygamy than that in this work, which is one of the means he has adopted thereto, he has collected various proofs from the Hindu religious works deprecating the practice of polygamy amongst the *Kulín Bráhmins*, who are allowed to marry any number of wives they choose. The learned writer also tries to show the great misery which has arisen and must ever arise from the practice of this pernicious vice of polygamy.									
Dec. 23rd	32	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 3 0	Navakrishna Banerji, No. 6, Cháshá Dhovápárá Street.	In the present number, which is the second instalment of the work (see page 13, No. 2320, of the preceding quarter's catalogue) entitled Satya	22
Chandrodaya, the author continues his description of the manner in which the virtues and vices, the voice of conscience, and the temptations of the world contend for supremacy in the heart of the doubtful. The virtues are described as gaining the victory, but the enemy is not at all depressed by his reverses, and brings fresh armies into the field and the battle continues to rage. The author advocates a revival of genuine and orthodox Hindnism with which the second part closes.									
Nov. 8th	194	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Harimohan Mukerji Rahutagrama.	Verses adapted from the great epic poem of the Rámáyana with sundry alterations. They relate to the capture of Sítá by	23
Rávana, the giant king of Lanká or Ceylon and the imprisonment of Dasharatha by the giant after a hundred years' struggle; the over-running of India by the *rákhases* or demons, the consultation of the gods of the Hindu Pantheon at such a disgrace, and their ultimate resolution to go into the body of Ráma and make him fight with Ravana, who, as is well known, was ultimately defeated, Sítá and Dasharatha brought back and India's crown (Bhárat Lakshmí) recovered.									

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
24	Tapaswiní-parichaya-kávya; or Recognition of the Female Ascetic. A poem.	Bengali	Nílachandra Ráya.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the New Sanskrita Press, No. 14, Goá Bagán Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopálchandra Dé and published by Gopalchandra Roy.
25	Vidyápatir-padávalí; or, Vidyápati's Range of Songs.	ditto ...	Edited by Sáradácharan Mitra.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Rájakíya Press, No. 71, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Shirishchandra Bhattáchárya.
26	Bráhma Sangíta; or Bráhmo Hymns.	ditto ...	Nagendranáth Chatterji.	Religion, B	Printed at the Sádhárana Bráhmo Samáj Press, No. 93, College Street, and published at No. 13, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ishánchandra Vasu, and published by the Sádhárana (General) Bráhmo Samáj.
27	Prátyahik Brahmopásaná; or Daily Bráhmo Worship.	ditto ...	Devendranáth Tagore.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bráhmo Samáj Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kálídás Chakravarti, and published by the Adi Bráhmo Samáj.
28	Dharmapustaker-itihás; or Bible Stories illustrated.	ditto ...	Translated from the German of the Rev. Dr. C. G. Barth by Mrs. Hœberlin.	Religion, C	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, No. 24, Lower Circular Road, and published at No. 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. H. G. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Tract and Book Society.
29	Eliér-o-Elisháyer-itihás; or The History of Elijah and Elisha illustrated.	ditto ...	Translated for the Bible Translation Society.	ditto, C	Printed as above, and published at the Bible Translation Society's Depôt.	Printed as above, and published by the Bible Translation Society.
30	Káshí Khanda Purána; or The part of the Purána relating to Benares.	ditto ...	Sitánáth Vasu Mallik.	Religion H	Printed and published at the Shíl Press, No. 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta, and published by the Manager of the Shíl Press Depository.
31	Káshí Máhátmya; or, The Glory and Majesty of Benares, Part II.	ditto ...	Víreshwara Mukerjí.	ditto, H	Printed and published at the Soma-prakásha Press, Bhawánipur.	Printed and published by Kedárnáth Chakravarti.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued)									
1879.	Pages.					RS. A. P.			
Jan. 7th	110	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed	0 8 0	Nílachandra Roy of Bhajanghat.	This poem has much pathos in it, commencing as it does with a Rájá falling in love with a pretty and chaste woman, whom he married; ever after which they lived in the greatest harmony and love, vowing never to be parted from one another but by death. Not long after, the fickle Rájá becomes enchanted with another woman, whom he makes his second wife. This one, however, soon becomes jealous of the co-wife, and induces the Rájá to exile her into the forest. The poor creature after much wandering takes up her abode in a hut of mats in a cave at the foot of the Himalayas. After the lapse of some years the Rájá chanced to be hunting in the selfsame forest, when a violent storm arose and he became separated from his friends, was lost in the dense wood, and commenced shrieking aloud for help and refuge. The woman (his first wife) who had betaken herself to a life of asceticism (hence the name of the work *tapaswiní*) came forth in search of the one whose voice she heard. They both meet, and she at once recognizes the Rájá, who, however, is still in the dark as to his protector. He requests her to give an account of herself, she promises to do so on his going to her hut, where explanations and mutual recognition follow and they become reunited.	24
Feb. 5th	203	12mo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Sáradacharan Mitra, Grey Street, Calcutta.	A neatly got up and expurgated edition of the songs of Vidyápati, the earliest and one of the best poets of Bengal. The work is enriched with explanatory notes, and contains a critical introduction. The subject is the love of Rádhá and Krishna.	25
Jan. 22nd	272	16mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	The Managing Committee of the Sádhárana Bráhmo Samáj, No. 13, Mirzapore Street.	Containing upwards of 400 hymns collected together in one volume under the directions of the General Bráhmo Samáj. This arrangement has been necessitated, first, because there were but few appropriate hymns in each separate small book, so that it was thought advisable to collect all in one volume.	26
„ 23rd	106	Demy 12mo	6th ...	500	ditto ...	0 3 0	The Adi Bráhmo Samáj, Jorásánko, Calcutta.	Forms of prayer, worship and praise amongst the Bráhmos.	27
Feb. 3rd	232	8vo ...	Revised edition	2,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	Containing 105 stories taken from the Old and New Testaments beginning with an account of the creation, and closing with the travels of the disciples and Apostles of Jesus Christ and the preaching of the Gospel by them.	28
1878.									
Dec. 30th	56	ditto ...	ditto	3,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	.....	.....	29
1879.									
Feb. 28th	279	Royal 8vo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Shíl Press Depository, No. 118, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	This work describes the glory and greatness of Benares. A person dying there has no need of undergoing a transmigration of souls, for he at once gets to the highest heaven. In this part the Agastha Kunda and the Shivalinga, in *Káshí* by the sage Agashta are described: as also his interview and converse with Mahálakshmí Deví; the departure of the sage and his wife to the mountain of Shríshaila and particulars relative to Shiva Sharmá a Bráhmin and his pilgrimage, &c., events of his life and the sights he saw, also accounts of the birth of Dhruva, the son of Rájá Uttánapád; his asceticism at five years of age and his obtaining a blessing on that account from Mahádeva at Káshí and immediate entry into heaven.	30
Jan. 13th	144	Demy 12mo	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Vireshwara Mukerjí of Gopálnagar.	ditto ditto.	31

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
32	Brahma-vaivarta-purána : of Maharshi Vedavyàs.	Bengali	Translated from the original Sanskrita by the late Gayárám Vatvyál of Ráutkhanda, into Bengali poetry.	Religion, H	Printed and published at the Kavitáratnákara Press, No. 17, Vrindávana Vasák's Street, and published at No. 119, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Fakírchánd Dás, and published by Vishwambhar Láhá.
33	Ditto. Part I, No. 1...	ditto ...	Translated from the original Sanskritta by Gangá Govinda Bhattáchárya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Datta Press, Sealdah.	Printed by Abhaya Govinda Bhattáchárya, and published by the Translator.
34	Ditto ditto No. 2 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
35	Ditto ditto No. 3 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
36	Ditto ditto No. 4 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
37	Ditto ditto No. 5 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
38	Ditto ditto No. 6 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
39	Ditto ditto No. 7 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
40	Ditto ditto No. 8 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
41	Máhábhárat, The, of the great *Muni* Vedavyás.	ditto ...	Translated into Bengali verse by the late Káshírám Dás.	ditto ...	Printed and published at N. L. Shíl's Press, No. 99, Ahíritolá Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nrityálal Shíl.
42	Ditto Gadya; or the Mahábhárat in Prose. Part XXX.	ditto ...	Translated into Bengali prose from the original Sanskrita of Vedavyás, by Shrínáth Bhattáchárya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bhárat Press, No. 67, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kishorímohan Ráya, Chandmari.
43	Mahábhárat, Part IX ...	ditto ...	Translated from the Sanskrita text into Bengali verse by Nimái Charan Sinha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Vudhodaya Press, Hooghly.	Printed and published by Káshináth Bhattácharya.
44	Purána-Sangraha; or, a collection of the Puránas of the great Rishi Krishna Dwaípáyana Vedavyás.	ditto ..	Translated into Bengali by the late Kálíprasanna Sinha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Sáhitya-Sangraha Press, No. 7, Ultádingi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Annadáprasád Ráya, and published by Navínchandra Mukerji.
45	Rámáyana of the great Rishi or Sage Válmíkí; containing the Life of Ràma. Canto 3. No. 3.	ditto ...	Translated and revised by Gangágovinda Bhattacharya.	Religion, H.	Printed and published at the Datta Press, Sealdah.	Printed by Abhayagovinda Bhattáchárya, and published by the translator.
46	Ditto ditto. Canto 3. No. 4	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
47	Ditto ditto. Canto 4. No. 4.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
48	Yog Váshishtá Rámáyana of Maharshi Válmíki. Part VII.	ditto ...	Translated and edited by Ganeshachandra Bhattáchárya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Váshishta Press, No. 57, Rájá Rájvallabh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kailáshchandra Bhattáchárya, and published by the translator.
49	Ditto ditto. Part VIII.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL—(Continued.)									
1878. Dec. 19th	Pages. 708	8vo. ...	2nd ...	1,200	Printed	Rs. A. P. 0 1 0	Vishwambhar Láhá, No. 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	A well-known ancient religious work of the Hindus in 18,000 shlokas in Sanskrita, of which the present work is a translation in Bengali. This, the entire work, consists of four Khandas or Parts. 1st, the Brahma Khanda; 2nd, the Prakriti Khanda; 3rd, the Ganapati Khanda; and 4th, the Khanda relating to the birth of Shrí Krishna. As the entire work is being printed in another Press in parts, as below, the different Khandas will, as they appear, be treated of in succession.	32
„ 24th	44	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Gangá Govinda Bhattácharya.	The Brahma *Khanda* appears, in this and the seven following numbers, determining the actual form of Shrí Krishna; meditation and worship due to him; his creative powers. Heaven and the places of the other gods of the Hindu Pantheon and discourses on religious works and duties.	33
„ 25th	48	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	34
„ 26th	48	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	35
„ 27th	48	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	36
„ 24th	24	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	37
„ 26th	24	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	38
„ 27th	24	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	39
„ 27th	32	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditte ditto ...	40
1879. Jan. 20th	961	8vo. ...	New edition.	3,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	Containing the entire 18 parvas of the work.	41
„ 9th	116	8vo. ...	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Pratápchandra Ráya, No. 367, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Containing the Bhishma Parva ...	42
1878. Dec. 7th	32	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 6	Nimáicharan Sinha of Hooghly.	Containing the Adi Parva ...	43
1879. Feb. 27th	96	8vo. ...	3rd ...	100	ditto ...	0 8 0	Shrímati Krishna Ranginídási Shyámpukur, Calcutta,	Containing the Sabhá Parva ...	44
1878. Nov. 18th	80	Dy. 8vo.	2nd	500	Printed	0 12 0	Gangágovinda Bhattácharya, Sealdah.	Containing the Aranya Kánda.	45
„ 21st	76	Dy. 8vo.	2nd	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto.	46
„ 28th	65	Dy. 8vo.	2nd	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto.	47
1879. Jan. 15th	48	8vo.	1st	500	ditto ...	Nil.	Ganeshachandra Bhattácharyá of No. 50, Rámkánta Bose's Lane, Calcutta.	Consisting of a conversation between Vashishta Muni, Rámá, and Hanumán on spiritual subjects, such as the existence of God, the Supreme Lord &c., according to the Sánkhya and Pátanjal systems of philosophy.	48
„ 15th	48	8vo.	1st	500	ditto ...	Nil.	ditto ...	ditto ditto.	49

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
50	Yantra-Kshetra-Dípiká; or the Light over the Field of Music (illustrated).	Bengali	Rajá Saurindra-mohan Tagore, Musical Doctor.	Science, Natural *music.*	Printed at the New Bengal Press, No. 38, Shyámpukur Street, Calcutta, and published at the Bengal Music School.	Printed by Jogendranáth Vidyáratna, and published by Kálíprasanna Banerji.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
51	Akhyán Maujari; or Sprouts of Fables. Part I.	ditto ...	Compiled by Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara.	Fiction ...	Printed at the Sanskrita Press, No. 62, Amherst Street, and published at the Sanskrita Press Depository, No. 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pítámvara Banerji, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository.
52	Bháratvarshér Purávritta; or Ancient History of India. Part I.	ditto ...	Compiled and edited by Jívankrishna Chatterji.	History, Ancient.	Printed and published at the Hitaishí Press, No. 1, Krishnadás Pál's Lane.	Printed by Vrajanáth Banerji, and published by the compiler.
53	Bángálar-itihás; or History of Bengal. Part II.	ditto ...	Compiled by Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara.	History, Bengal.	Printed at the Sanskrita Press, No. 62, Amherst Street, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pítámvara Banerji, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository.
54	Prathama-shikshá Bángáláritihas; or History of Bengal for beginners.	ditto ...	Rájkrishna Mukerji, M.A. and B.L.	ditto ...	Printed at Messrs. J. S. Chatterji and Co.'s Press, No. 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta, and published as above.	Printed by Vihárílála Banerji, and published as above.
55	Bháratvarshér-itihás; or History of India. Part I.	ditto ...	Jadugopál Chatterji.	History, India.	ditto ...	ditto ...
56	Ditto ditto of British India.	ditto ...	Krishnachandra Ráya.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
57	Ditto ditto of India. Part II.	ditto ...	Nílmani Mukerji, M.A.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the New School Book Press, No. 8, Díxon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Víharílal Chakravartí.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
1879. Feb. 15th	Pages. 441	8vo.	2nd	500	Printed	Rs. A. P. 3 8 0	Saurindramohan Tagore, Calcutta.	The present second edition of this work is a decided improvement not only in the notation and the large increase in the number of airs, but chiefly for the great reduction in price so as to bring it within reach of all. The author who has received so many distinctions from the foreign courts of Europe, no doubt has a desire not only to preserve but also cultivate Hindu Music and the ancient airs or *gáthás*, for which he wishes to engender a kind of a liking by his fellow-countrymen. The work, like the rest of this author's works, is well and tastefully got up.	50
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879. Jan. 4th	100	12mo.	16th	50,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara, Calcutta.	The present number is the old "Akhyánmanjári" set up in a new and more comprehensive form, and written in simple language, so as to meet the wishes of a number of teachers who desired the work to be adapted to the wants of children of tender years. There are no fewer than 24 instructive stories inculcating moral and edifying instruction, such as *benevolence; devotion to parents, brothers, teachers and to God; the suppression of covetousness; hospitality, compassion; sacrificing one' sown life to save that of another.* It would be superfluous to say that this entertaining little work has been got up in excellent style by its reputed and well-known author.	51
„ 24th	105	12mo.	6th	1,000	ditto ...	0 7 0	Jívanakrishna Chatterji, Jayanagar.	This small work or ancient history has been compiled from various English and Bengali works to supply a great desideratum, and a long-felt want for a compact history for boys. It embraces the history of the ancient Hindus, the invasion of India by Darius and Alexander, to the close of the Musalmán rule, with a list of the various important battles fought, their dates and the names of the victors. The work concludes with a few pages of a catechism in the foregoing historical facts, and has a neatly lithographed map of India.	52
„ 8th	159	12mo.	22nd	3,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Ishwarachandra Vidyásagara, Sukea's Street, Calcutta.	From the accession of Sirájuddaulá in 1755 to the close of the administration of Lord William Bentinck. This part, though not a close translation of Marshman's history, is nevertheless made up from the nine concluding chapters of that work.	53
„ 11th	116	12mo.	13th Revised and enlarged.	3,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Rajkrishna Mukerji, M.A. and B.L. of Calcutta.	From the time of the Aryans, the Musalmán Emperors, &c., to the Lieutenant-Governorship of Sir Ashley Eden, with a carefully prepared list of all the ruling sovereigns from 1203 to 1760 A. D. This is a very useful little book, containing besides accounts of battles, sieges and changes of Government, notes on the condition of the country, language, and literature, and chief political and social events.	54
Mar. 11th	164	12mo. ...	9th...	1,500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Jadugopál Chatterji, of Calcutta.	From the time of the ancient Hindus to the destruction of the Mogul Empire; with a list of the principal events which occurred from the year 622 to 1761 A. D. There is also a list of Hindu and Musalmán Rulers and Mogul Emperors, with the date and duration of their respective rules. This little work is intended as a preparatory and elementary history to be read by little boys ere they go into higher historical works.	55
1878. Dec. 30th	276	ditto ...	10th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Krishnachandra Roy, of Calcutta.	It contains an account of the Aryans and their ultimately spreading over Europe and Asia, and a summary of the Hindu period and also of the Muhammadan, commencing with the 9th century to the time of Lord Canning, whose administration is much eulogized by the writer. There are at the end of the book, tables showing the extent of territories acquired by different Governors-General; the system by which India is administered here and from England; the army and the different departments under Government.	56
„ 31st	257	ditto ...	6th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Nílmani Mukerji, M.A. and B.L., of Dhákuria.	From the time of the invasion of India by Alexander the Great, an account of Vascode gama, trade with the English, formation of the East India Company, the war with the French, the early days of British rule under Clive, including the entire British period to the departure of Lord Northbrook, the visit of the Prince of Wales, and the assumption of the reins of Government by Lord Lytton. The administrations of Lords Mayo and Northbrook are both praised though these as the writer says were widely different in character, the one being of a jovial disposition, fond of sport and display, while the other was reserved and stingy. Lord Northbrook's rule was however disfigured (according to this author) by two acts—first, his futile attempt to bring the sickly Nizám of Hyderabad to pay his respects to the Prince of Wales, and next the Dramatic Performance Act. The book contains a large lithographed map of India and Ceylon.	57

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
58	Bángálá-Sáhitya-Sangraha; or, Hand-Book of Bengali Literature. Part I.	Bengali	Compiled by Mahendranáth Bhattáchárya.	Language, *Criticism and Literature.*	Printed at the Beadon Press, No. 66, Beadon Street, Calcutta, and published at the Sanskrita Press Depository.	Printed by Harachandra Dás, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository.
59	Sáhitya-pravesha, arthát Bángálá deshíya-bháshár vyákarana; or Introduction to Literature being a Grammar of the Bengali Language.	ditto ...	Prasannachandra Vidyáratna.	Language, *Grammar.*	Printed and published at the Girish Vidyáratna Press, No. 24, Girish Vidyáratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Harishchandra Kaviratna, and published by Girishchandra Vidyáratna.
60	Vyákarana Sár; or the Principles of Grammar.	ditto ...	Govindaprasád Ráya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bánglá Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lachhman Vasák.
61	Níti-vodha; or Moral Knowledge and Understanding.	ditto ...	Rájkrishna Banerji.	Language, *Reader.*	Printed at the Sanskrita Press, No. 62, Amherst Street, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pítámvar Banerji, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository.
62	Vastu-vichára; or Lessons on things (illustrated).	ditto ...	Rámgati Nyáyaratna.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Vudhodaya Press, Hooghly.	Printed and published by Káshínáth Bhattáchárya.
63	Pravandha-málá; or a garland of discourses (school series).	ditto ...	Rajaníkánta Gupta.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Chikitsá-prakásha Press, No. 198, Bow Bazár Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nityánanda Ghosha.
64	Shishu-vodhaka; or the Infant Instructor.	ditto ...	The late Shubhankara Dás.	ditto ...	Printed at the Kavitáratnákara Press, No. 17, Vrindávan Vasák's Lane, and published at No. 115, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Fakírchánd Dás, and published by Vishambhara Láhá.
65	Shíkshá-paddhati; or, A Manual of Instruction.	ditto ...	Somnáth Mukerjí.	Micellaneous.	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Munshi Maulábaksh.
66	Subjects of Examination in the Bengali language.	ditto ...	Rev. K. M. Banerjí, LL.D.	ditto ...	Printed at the Prákrita Press, No. 23, Pataldángá Street, Mirzapore, and published at Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Depository, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholánath Chakravartí, and published by Thacker, Spink & Co.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb. 12th	123	12mo. ...	4th ...	1,000	Printed	0 10 0	Mahendranáth Bhattáchárya, M.A., Nadiá.	Consisting of extracts with biographical and critical notes. An attempt has been made in this work for the first time in the history of Bengali Literature to present in one volume a systematised series of specimens from the writings of the principal Bengali poets from the earliest times to the present day. The work commences with a brief account of the origin of the Bengali Language, and contains, besides a few specimens of the well-known *Padas* of the Dawn of Bengali Vernacular Literature, extracts from *Krittivás, Kavikankan, Káshidás, Kaviranjan, Bháratchandra, Madanmohan, Ishwar Gupta, Rangalál, Michael Madhusudan Datta* and others, together with biographical and critical notices of the lives and writings of these poets. These selections have been made so that from their subject or style they may be suited for reading in schools or to be committed to memory.	58
1878. Dec. 23rd	284	12mo. ...	11th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Chandramohan Sen of Dinagepore.	A grammar and history of the Bengali language and literature, with the rules and directions for composition, use of figures of speech, rhetoric, and construction of sentences.	59
Nov. 16th	199	12mo. ...	18th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	To the present edition have been added rules for composition, rhetoric, &c. The work has been prepared mainly for students desirous of preparing for the Entrance, Bengali, and Senior Scholarship Examinations. The work is very clearly and concisely as well as simply written.	60
1879. Feb. 12th	120	12mo. ...	22nd	5,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Rájkrishna Banerji, Calcutta.	Containing about sixty reading lessons on some very interesting and useful topics for children, such as treatment of lower animals, behaviour to parents, labour, humility, the necessity for sanitary principles, economy, frugality, &c. The author has introduced a novel way of sub-dividing his subjects. He first of all has a main subject, of which he gives living examples in subsequent lessons. The plan is a good one tending to impress the student with the subject which was placed before him.	61
1878. Dec. 25th	138	12mo. ...	17th...	5,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Rámgati Nyáyaratna, Ilchobá	This work is meant to supply a great desideratum in the aided Government vernacular schools, which possess no treatise or book whatsoever on the various things and products usually seen around us. The present volume is a very well got-up one, and its first two lessons deal with glass and rubber, and then the book goes on with various other articles, such as drugs, coffee, soap, gunpowder, indigo, oils, &c., with short descriptions of their use and mode of preparation.	62
„ 30th	131	8vo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Rajaníkánta Gupta, Hindu Hostel, Calcutta.	Contains several essays, one on the education and support of the native blind on the English and American modes. The writer disapproves of the plan of making blind men pull punkahs. There are other essays on Pratáp Sinha, the love, tenderness and devotion of the females of India to their husbands; also on good conduct; the beneficial effects of earthquakes; accounts of Sanyukta, a brave and good woman, the daughter of the Ruler of Kányakuvja and of Gurugovinda Sinha, the famous Religious Reformer of the Sikhs. The essays are well studied and written, and a good many of them may be beneficially read in the higher classes of schools.	63
1879. Jan. 27th	106	12mo. ...	Several.	2,500	ditto ...	0 1 0	Vishwambhara Láhá, No. 338, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	A very popular work of instruction amongst the lower class of Hindus especially, and containing the primer, arithmetic, accounts, samples of letter-writing, praises of the gods, Chánakya Shlokas, &c., with illustrations of some of the principal gods of the Hindu Pantheon.	64
1878. Dec. 1st	145	12mo. ...	4th ...	1,250	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	This book has for its main object the stimulating teachers and students to education; the former can, if they choose to read this work, derive plain instruction as to the mode of teaching and how they ought to behave towards their pupils, whilst the latter are urged to perseverance, energy and diligence. The author acknowledges having derived much information from the well-known work "Smiles' Self-help."	65
„ 17th	160	8vo. ...	1st ...	850	ditto ...	1 4 0	Rev. K. M. Banerjí, LL.D., No. 7, Chowringhee Lane, Calcutta.	Appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University for the Entrance Examination of 1880.	66

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
67	Vividha Shikshá; or Instruction in various subjects.	Bengali	Rámsundara Vasák.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Bánglá Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lachman Vasák.
68	Nútana Jamidárí-o-mahájani hisáb, &c.; or The new Zamindárí and Mahájani accounts.	ditto ...	Compiled by Abhayacharan Ráya.	Science, Mathematical *Accounts.*	Printed and published at the Beadon Press, No. 66, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Harachandra Dás and published by Abhayacharan Dás.
69	Zamindárí, mahájani and bazár accounts.	ditto ...	Compiled by Nrísinha Chandra Mukerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the New School Book Press, No. 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Vihárílal Chakravarti.
70	Pátíganita; or Arithmetic.	ditto ...	Prasanna Kumára Sawádhikárí, Principal of the Berhampore College.	*Arithmetic*	Printed and published at the New Sanskrita Press, No. 14, Goá Bágán Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopál Chandra Dé and published by H. M. Mukerjí & Co.
71	Pátíganita Praveshiká; or Introduction to Arithmetic.	ditto ...	Gopálchandra Banerjí.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Hitaíshí Press, No. 1, Krishnadás Pal's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Vrajanáth Banerji.
72	Euklidér Jyámiti; or Euclid's Geometry.	ditto ...	Translated into Bengali by Brahmamohan Mallik.	*Geometry*	ditto ...	Printed and published by Jogendrachandra Sen.
73	Bharatvarsher-vivarana; or Descriptive Account of India.	ditto ...	Compiled by Shashíbhúshana Chatterji.	Science, Natural and others, *Geography.*	Printed and published at the New School Book Press, No. 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Vihárilál Chakravartí.
74	Bhuvana-vrittánta; or, Description of the Earth.	ditto ...	Govindakánta Vidyábhúshana.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Radháraman Press, Khágrá, Berhampore.	Printed and published by Rámnáráyana Vidyáratna.
75	Bhúgol-Sár; or Principles of Geography.	ditto ...	Udayakrishna Datta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at G. P. Roy & Co.'s Press, No. 21, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by G. P. Roy & Co.
76	Saral-bhúgol; or Easy Geography.	ditto ...	Shyámadás Majumdár.	ditto ...	Printed at the Nútana (new) Bengali Press, No. 38, Shyámpukur Street, Calcutta, and published at Suri.	Printed by Jogendranáth Vidyáratna and published by the author.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov. 7th	206	12mo. ...	3rd ...	4,000	Printed	0 7 6	.....	This small, but exceedingly useful, manual contains general arithmetic, simple mensuration, with the native method of finding areas of land, bazár and mahájaní accounts, forms of various kinds of bonds, *pottahs*, *kabuliats*, &c., and of letter-writing as current in Bengal; the object being to place in the hands of young readers a cheap and really useful book, which should treat in a popular and simple way the subjects for the elementary education of the boys studying in Government *páthshalas* and vernacular schools as prescribed by the Education Department. Printed by special request.	67
1879. Jan. 26th	146	8vo. ...	2nd ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 10 0	Abhayacharan Roy of Bartalá, Calcutta.	Relates to various sorts and descriptions of revenue and commerce in India. For the use of schools and *páthshálás*, extracted from various authors. The book comprises three kinds of accounts—zamindári, mahájani, and bazár. The author in his preface gives a short account of zamindári affairs and the permanent settlement under Lord Cornwallis; he also takes occasion to deprecate in strong terms the obnoxious practice of his fellow-countrymen taking so great a liking to reading novels and dramas, and aping the dress and manners of Europeans so soon as they have managed to get a slight smattering of English.	68
" 16th	168	8vo. ...	15th...	3,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Nirsinhachandra Mukerjí, M.A. & B.L., No. 7, Brahma Samaj Lane, Calcutta.	A thoroughly revised and enlarged edition, with a short history of zamindári, revenue and commerce in Bengal for the use of schools and *páthshálás*. The most important facts and principles of zamindári, mahájani, bazár, and Shubhankari accounts as current in Bengal have been all so arranged in a plain yet precise form as to suit the requirements of the elementary and other schools inaugurated by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. An introductory notice appears at each head, comprising a short history of the subject of which it treats; the knowledge of which, together with that of the accounts themselves, is almost a *sine-quá-non* for all purposes.	69
Mar. 10th	372	12mo. ...	20th...	15,000	ditto ...	1 2 0	Prasanna Kumára Sawádhikarí of Sháyam Bazar, Calcutta.	This is no doubt the best and most elaborate treatise in arithmetic, and has been chiefly prepared for the use of the students of the new Vernacular Government schools. It is a good compilation, though not a translation, of Hind, Colenso, Chambers, Newmarch, Bernard Smith and others.	70
Feb. 8th	153	12mo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Gopalchandra Banerjí of Hálíghahara.	Prepared in a simple and easy style, on the mode of the different arithmetics in English, for the use of the junior classes of Vernacular and of Middle-class English schools.	71
Jan. 19th	166	12mo. ...	10th...	5,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Brahmamohan Mallik, Hooghly.	The two first books with exercises. This translation is highly spoken of by many European gentlemen of acknowledged ability and recognized position.	72
1878. Dec. 31st	186	12mo. ...	17th...	3,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Shashibhúshana Chatterjí of Connaghur.	With a detailed account of Bengal, for the use of schools and *páthshálás* in this province; accounts of all the Presidencies, Assam, and Commissionerships, together with detailed accounts of the products, commerce and articles of trade of different localities. A large lithographed map of India accompanies.	73
" 26th	206	8vo. ...	1st ...	650	ditto ...	1 4 0	.....	This work treats of a variety of subjects from Hindu sources, gives a description of the various parts and formation of the earth and ends with astronomy.	74
1879. Jan. 24th	126	12mo. ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Udayakrishna Datta of Nibandhi.	A very useful geography for beginners, with diagrams showing the rotundity of the earth, the seasons, &c., all drawn up in the form of a catechism.	75
1878. Dec. 23rd	260	12mo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Shyámdás Majumdár of Suri.	A full and complete geography, giving the products and animals also of each place.	76

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
77	Padártha vidyá; or, Hand book of Natural Philosophy.	Bengali	Mahendranáth Bhattáchárya, M.A.	Natural Philosophy.	Printed at J. P. Chatterji & Co.'s Press, No. 44, Amherst Street, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Vihárílál Banerji, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository.
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
1	Abhimanuya-vadh Játrá; or, the Slaughter of Abhimannya. An Opera.	ditto ...	Tinkari Vishwás.	Drama ...	Printed at the Shíl Press, No. 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta, and published at No. 19, Vrindávan Vasák Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta, and published by J. C. Chandra and Brothers.
2	Angadráyavár Nátak; or, Angadráyavár. A Drama.	ditto ...	Aghorechandra Dás Ghosha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Akshaya Kumár Ráya & Co.'s Harihar Press, No. 118, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Govindachandra Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumár Ráya & Co.
3	Asal Bharat-viláp Játrá; or, the real opera representing the lamentations of Bharat.	ditto ...	Gopálchandra Mitra.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kávya Prakásha Press, No. 3, Haripál's Lane, Simuleá, Calcutta.	Printed by Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya, and published by Kánáilál Dhara.
4	Enrá-ábár Sabhya-kisé Nátak; or, How are these people to be called civilized. A Drama.	ditto ...	Jayakumár Ráya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Nútana (New) Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lalita Mohan Vasák.
5	Káminí Kunja; or, the Women in the Grove.	ditto ..	Gopálchandra Mukerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Chikitsá Tattwa Press, No. 80, Muktárám Bábu's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholánáth Chatterji, and published by Mahindra Kumár Mukerji.
6	Kanaka-Kánana-gíti-nátya; or, the Golden Grove. An Opera.	ditto ...	Vinod-vihárí Dátta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kar Press, No. 2, Bentinck Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Jádunath Datta, and published by the author.
7	Krishna Kálí Nátak; or, Krishna transformed into Kálí. A Dram.	ditto ...	Compiled and arranged by Paránchandra Dás.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kamalákánta Press, No. 334, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Ganesha Chandra Ghosha, and published by Bámeshwara Ghosha.
8	Lanká vijaya-vá Rávana-vadh Játrá; or, the Conquest of Ceylon and the Slaughter of Rávana. An Opera.	ditto ...	Kálí Krishna Chakravarti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Shíl Press, No. 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nafar Chandra Datta.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar. 6th	102	12mo. ...	8th ...	3,000	Printed	0 10 0	Mahendranáth Bhattáchárya, M.A., of Nuddea.	The properties of matter and of the laws of motion, with diagrams. The work has been dedicated to Sir George Campbell for the encouragement given by him to the practical sciences.	77
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.	Pages.								
Dec. 12th	48	8vo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	J. C. Chandra and Brothers, No. 19, Vrindávan Vasák's Lane.	The slaughter of Abhmanuya, the son of one of the Pándavas, by the seven charioteers of the Kurus, in a most unequal fight with them. The story is taken from the Mahábhárat.	1
1879.									
Feb. 10th	47	8vo. ..	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Aghore Chandra Ghosha, Lállbazar, Calcutta.	Relating to the part taken by the monkey *Angada* on behalf of Ráma, against the giant Rávana, for the release of Sítá.	2
Jan. 7th	48	8vo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ..	0 6 0	Kánáilála Dhara, Ahírítolá Street, Calcutta.	The lamentations of Bharat on hearing of the exile of his brother Ráma.	3
,, 24th	76	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	.....	The object of the writer of this small drama is to do away with the iniquity and vileness in which the village community of Bengal is sunk, as also to bring to light the oppression and injustice of the zamindárs and principal man of the place, who hesitate not to thrash innocent and unoffending villagers, institute false suits, do not exert themselves to curb the unbridled passions of the community, but rather take pleasure in participating therein, and occupy the highest seats in assemblies whereby truth and virtue become degraded.	4
,, 4th	23	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Gopálchandra Mukerji, No. 50, Gray Street, Calcutta.	This is one of those operas which consist wholly in the singing of the praises of Krishna by the *Gopís*, *Rádhá*, *Vindá*, *Lalilá*, and their other companions; wherein they also express their love, regard, and devotion for the lord and master Krishna who regales himself with them in many a feint, trick, and sport in the beautiful grove where they meet for fun and frolic.	5
Feb. 12th	40	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	Vinodvihárí Datta, of Darjípárá, Calcutta.	This opera describes the loves of Suranáth and Shailasundarí of the fairies. These two became enamoured of each other in the golden grove by the seaside, where the fairy host were wont to assemble for pleasure and frolic. This work is not written in the usual style of operas, but consists mostly of a number of songs wherein the loves and affection of the parties are expressed.	6
,, 25th	46	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Bámeshwara Ghosha, No. 334, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	The fact of Krishna and Rádhá sporting together in the Kunjavana (grove) being brought to the notice of her husband Ayana by a damsel named *Kutilá*; he to test the truth of the story proceeds to the forest, this put Rádhá into great fear when Krishna at once transformed himself into the goddess *Kálí*, and Ayana beheld his wife engaged in worship, which perfectly satisfied his qualms.	7
,, 14th	68	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Nafar Chandra Datta.	Lakshmana killed a son of Rávana the giant of Ceylon, whilst the former, with his brother Ráma, had gone to rescue *Sitá*: whereupon Rávana became enraged, went out and felled Lakshmana with the *Shakti-Shel*; Hanumán, the monkey god, however, restored him to animation by a life giving creeper of the mountain of Gandhamádhana. Ráma when he went to fight Rávana, was unable to kill him on account of the aid given by the goddess *Rakhyákálí*. He then with the advice of Bibhishana induced Hanumán to get some water lilies, with which he propitiated *Durgá* and eventually killed *Rávana*.	8

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Numbers.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
9	Mahírávan-vadh Játrá; or, the Slaughter of Mahirávána. An Opera.	Bengali	Shyámácharan Ráya.	Drama ...	Printed and published at the Shil Press, No. 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Prem Chánd Dhar, and published by Nafar Chandra Datta.
10	Satí-prabháva Nátak; or, The majesty and glory of being a *Sati*. A Drama.	ditto ...	Kálí Krishna Chakravarti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kavyaprakásha Press, No. 3, Haripál's Lane, Simulea, Calcutta.	Printed by Umeshchandra Bhattachárya, and published by Vinod Vihári Dás.
11	Sitár vanavás-o Lava Kushér juddha Nátak; or, The exile of Sitá and the fight between Lava and Kusha. A Drama.	ditto ...	Tinkari Vishwas.	ditto ..	ditto ...	Printed as above, and published by Kánailála Dhara.
12	Shrí Ramér-vanavás Náták; or, Ráma's exile in the forest. A Drama.	ditto ...	Paránchandra Dás.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kamalá kánta Press, No. 334, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Ganesha Chandra Ghosha, and published by Bámeshwara Ghosha.
13	Akshaya-upá-khyána; or, a tale of Akshaya.	Bengali	Karuná Kánta Gupta.	Fiction ...	Printed and published at the Ananda Press, Mymensingh.	Printed and published by Kedárnáth Dé.
14	Pramádiní; a tale. Part I.	ditto ...	Jadunáth Bhattáchárya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Nútana (New) Beadon Press, No. 54, Baburám De's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Aghore Chandra Ghosha.
15	Daiva-latá; or, Creeper of Providence.	ditto ...	Kailásh Chandra Nandí.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Nútana (New) Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lalitamohan Vasák.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Concluded.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.--(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb. 18th	45	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,500	Printed	0 2 0	Premchánd Dhara, No. 320. Chitpore Road.	Mahirávana, the son of Rávana, was appointed governor of *Hades* by his father, and on hearing of the war in Ceylon and its invasion by Ráma and his brother Lakshmana, sallied forth, seized the brothers and took them off to his subterranean kingdom. Hanumán, the monkey god, thereupon went and released the prisoners and killed Mahirávana. The drama contains other particulars of the war.	9
Jan. 17th	76	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Vinodvihárí Das.	This drama shows the high honor in which female chastity is held. Sávitrí, whose name has become a very household word for chastity, married Satyavána, who died, and at his death she managed to obtain from *Yama*, the god of death, several blessings, amongst which were the restoration of the kingdom and sight of her father-in-law and her getting a son by Satyavána, who was by this means restored to life.	10
Jan. 7th	92	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Kánáilála Dhara, of Ahírítolá Street.	Sítá, when exiled in the forest, took refuge in the hermitage of the sage Válmíki, where two sons, Lava and Kusha, were born to her, who, though they heard of their father Ráma, yet knew him not by sight. When Ráma went about conquering countries, he chanced to come to the hermitage of Válmíki, and his sons, anxious to measure prowess with him, fought with and killed him: though afterwards, by virtue of his deified power, he became resuscitated. Taken from the Rámáyana.	11
Feb. 23rd	46	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Bámeshwara Ghosha, No. 334, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Ráma's exile into the forest, just on the eve of his coronation, through the intrigue of his stepmother *Keyeki*, whereupon Sítá and Lakshmana followed Ráma and dwelt with him in the forest of Panchavati. During this interval the brothers Ráma and Lakshmana killed *Khara* and *Dushana*, the two *rakhases*, or demons, and cut the nose of Surpanakhá, the sister of Rávana.	12
March 7th	53	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed	0 5 0	Karuná Kánta Gupta, of Dikrámpara, now *Náib* of Táriní Kánta Láhiri, Zamindár, Kálipur.	The first chapter of this work gives an account of the birth and education of the boy Akshahya. The second chapter describes his travels; here an opportunity is taken to refer to the unfortunate deprivation of the independence of the native press. The third chapter contains the death of Virsinha, the father of the hero of the tale, and Akshayá's return from his travels. The style of writing in the book is very clumsy, and not a few grammatical errors are to be found therein.	13
Jan. 15th	40	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Jadunáth Bhattáchárya, of Magurá.	This is the first part of not a prepossessing tale, and one which would not in the least improve the ideas or taste of its readers. The sentiments are lewd. *Saredámani* is at once introduced as the heroine, and sees herself lying in a forest in a pregnant state. She is rescued by Chapalá, the wife of a Kulin, and taken home for a bad purpose. The son of the zamindár is inveigled into the heroine's room, who shuns his advances and proposals, and is rescued by another party. She, in process of time, is confined of a son. Chapalá some time after sends Saudámani to fetch water from the river, when on her return, she finds both her child and the woman missing. The third part concludes here, but does not as yet show why the name of Pramádiní is given to the book.	14
Feb. 12th	87	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	The compiler says that the brilliancy of the several compositions which he has collected into the present work has led him to suppose that there must have been some providential inspiration of the writer; hence he has thought proper to accord the work its present title of *Daiva-latá*, or "Creeper of Providence." There are 31 different pieces on various subjects, such as character, providential occurrences, meditation and belief, sympathy, improvement of man, toil and satisfaction, loyalty, the writer of which praises the English for their just administration, and hopes that they will long continue to rule the country, and that all India should be grateful for the benefits received from English rule. There is also an article headed "What it is necessary for Bengalis to do," wherein the writer reproves the Bengalis for their lassitude, and stimulates them to exertion and perseverance; accuses them for want of self-pride and a constant desire of dependence, instead of striking out new paths for themselves: hence there are very few men found skilled in the Fine Arts. The Bengali, instead of seeking his country's glory, is a dependent creature.	15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
16	Etadéshíya Strí-lokdigér púrvásthá; or, the former condition of the females of this country. (India).	Bengali	Pyáríchánd Mitra.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Válmíki Press, No. 55, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Káłíkinkara Chakravarti.
17	Gharí-merámat-shikshá; or, Instruction in repairing watches. Part I.	ditto ...	Jívankrishna Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Súrjyodaya Press, No. 68, Nimái Gosain's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Ramchandra Mitra, and published by Bámácharan Házrá.
18	Mahtáva Jyotih; or, the Glory of the Mahárájá Mahtáva of Bardwán.	ditto ...	Dínanáth Dás Chandra.	ditto ..	Printed and published at the Gupta Press, No. 24, Mír Jáfir's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Matilála Dás, and published by the author.
19	Parjyátak; or, the Traveller.	Bengali	Harakumára Sharmá.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Ganesha Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Nanda Krishna Sarkara, and published by Bhavendralála Mitra.
20	Sámya; or, Equality ...	ditto ...	Vankimachandra Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bangadarshana Press, Kántálpárá.	Printed and published by Rádhánáth Banerji.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan. 2nd	54	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 8 0	Pyáríchánd Mitra, of Nimtalá Ghát Street, Calcutta.	"Former or ancient condition of the women of India." As many works on female education are now being written, the writer offers this book to Aryan	16

females in all conditions and stages of life, with a view that they may come to learn that no education can be considered complete without looking up to the Creator for a pattern of the life we are to follow. In former times marriages took place at an age of puberty, women had more freedom, and were not incarcerated as now in their houses. The work commences with the establishment and progress of the Aryan rule in India, during which a knowledge of the *Vedas*, of worship, erection of great edifices, &c., were carried out, and when the females were allowed independence. Examples are given of *Sítá*, *Damayantí*, *Shakuntalá*, *Kaushalya*, *Draupadí*, *Subhadrá*, and other eminent women, who acquired knowledge in the *Vedas*, and learnt the modes of effective worship and prayer from their husbands and sons. Reference is also made to the mode and system of marriages obtaining formerly; of females mounting the funeral pyre of their deceased husbands; of their virtue and bravery, and also the way in which the *Ránis* used to spend their time at home. The writer is serious in his endeavours to bring about a radical change in the mode of life of native females in India, by means of this work, which is intended for those women who are so intent on receiving the benefits of the education now being brought to their homes.

This book has a well-executed colored frontispiece of a native woman in an attitude of prayer to *Brahma*.

" 29th	9	8vo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Jívanakrishna Sen, No. 229, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Giving a description of the mainspring and other parts and machinery of an American clock; how to open and repair	17

the same; also the manner in which any defect in the striking part of the clock machinery can be repaired. also the mode of regulating clocks, explanation as to how a clock may appear to be going, though the hour and minute hands remain stationary, concluding with short references to American, French, and English time-pieces. This is the first attempt in print on the subject and the subject is well handled.

Feb. 28th	20	8vo. ...	1st ...	80	ditto ...	Not given.	Dínanáth Dás Chandra.	The book is a kind of an allegory. The author fancies himself in a dream, in the midst of which he is transported to the	18

Vindháchal mountains and various countries. In the midst of this he meets with *Bharat Máta* (mother India) with whom he enters into conversation on seeing her crying. She says her grief is for her great and learned *Kálí Das Bhavabhuti &c.*, who cannot be replaced, as the young Bengalis are quite given up to bad habits and morals, drinking, cruelty, irreligion, &c.

The dreamer then tries to pacify *Bhárat*, by bringing before her, the many good qualities and virtues of so excellent a person as the Mahárájá of Bardwán, who is in great favor with the Queen Empress. The writer's object by this book is merely to depict the good nature of the Mahárájá of Bardwan and decry the rising race of young Bengalis for their vices.

1878.									
Nov. 25th	35	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed	0 4 0	.....	Into this little book one Harukumar Sharmma has managed to condense all his notes of his journey by rail to Calcutta.	19

He meets two gentlemen in the train, the one engaged in reading and the other in smoking. Shortly after a Bábu and his wife, a rather prepossessing female, enter the same compartment. One of the Europeans offers the Bábu a drink of liquor which he refuses, and a glass is then offered to the wife, who also refuses and at the same time appeals to her husband, who remonstrates with the gentleman and receives some blows for his impudence. This brings up the reading man, who at once espouses the part of the weak and deals effectively in putting down his countryman. In the person of the terrified Bengali husband the natives are reproached for seeking independence for their females when they cannot take care of themselves. The rest of the book treats of his encounters and rovings about Calcutta, and in one place the traveller feels annoyed that the *chaukidars* do not, as a rule, give any assistance to a stranger. He was rather taken aback at seeing the paucity of good standard works in the native libraries. The traveller notices likewise the vast change that has taken place in modern Calcutta, where every article of civilization and comfort is now to be had; though, at the same time, liquor shops and brothels are to be seen at almost every turn, as another sign of the progress of civilization.

1879.									
Feb. 6th	70	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	Vankimchandra Chatterji, of Kántálpárá.	This is a small pamphlet containing five articles reprinted from the Banga Darshana, and	20

is written for the benefit of that large class of natives who cannot read English. The author aims at pointing out the evils which have resulted from the pernicious influences of caste and class distinctions in native society from ancient times, and which have in a great measure tended to retard the progress of this country in wealth and power. The author describes vividly, and in simple and forcible language, the evil results of these distinctions as caused by creed and color; by the possession or absence of wealth; by education and non-education; by the inequality of the senses in the matter of their respective privileges, social customs, position, and the law of inheritance. The author, whilst admitting, that a kind of natural inequality exists between man and man, yet spares no pains to inculcate that such natural inequality should not be enhanced and perpetuated by any artificial means, such as interested legislation, the creation of social obstacles, &c. Very advanced views and sentiments on the subject of equality, derived mainly from European writers, such as Mill, Buckle, Carlyle, &c., are put forth in this work. There is, however, a considerable amount of original matter, and the manner in which the subject has been handled renders it well suited for popular comprehension. It is very seldom indeed we have such learning exhibited and a few more works of this kind would make a revolution in the vast quantity of sluggish and silly Bengali literature of the present day.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
21	Sáraswata-vá-Pandita Samájer Kárya-vivarana; or, proceedings of the Sáraswata Samáj; or, the Pandita's Institute.	Bengali	Sáradácharan Tarkapanchánana.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Munshi Maulábaksh.
22	Goswámí Tulsídás; or, Tulsídás, the Priest.	ditto ...	Compiled and translated by Rádháramana Ghosha.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Nútana (New) Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lalitamohana Vasák.
23	Kavitá-ratna; or, Pearls of Poems.	ditto ...	Compiled by Chandramádhava Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bánglá Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lachhman Vasák.
24	Kshetramayír Abhijnána; or, a Token of Kshetramayí.	ditto ...	Abhayacharan Datta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Vudhodaya Press, Hooghly.	Printed and published by Káshínáth Bhattácharya.
25	Kusuma Kalápa; or, Bunch of Flowers. Part I.	ditto ...	Sátkarí Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Vírbhum Press.	Printed and published by Natavar Prámánik.
26	Lalitá Sundarí-o-kavitávalí; or, Lalita and Sundarí and poems.	ditto ...	Adharlál Sen ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Nútana (New) Bánglá Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Jogendranáth Vidyáratna.
27	Nala Damayantí (names of the hero and heroine).	ditto ...	The late Rámchandra Mukerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kamalá Kánta Press, No. 334, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Ganesha Chandra Ghosha, and published by Bámeshwara Ghosha.
28	Nárada Sangbáda; or, Tidings relative to Nárada.	ditto ...	Arranged into *shlokas* or verse by Krishnadás Pandita.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Sudhárnava Press, No. 117, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokyanáth Datta.
29	Mánas-prasúna; or, Flowers of Fancy.	ditto ...	Nagendranáth Ghosha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Káshí Khanda Press, Táliganja.	Printed by Rámkumár Dás, and published by the author.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
2879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan. 5th	33	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	Nil ...	.....	This work is intended to give a brief notice of the proceedings of the *Sáraswata* Sabhá at Dacca to regulate instruction in Sanskrita *toles*, the books that are to be used by students, the yearly subjects of examination, and grading of certificates and titles, and money prizes to be raised by private subscription; the mode of teaching in the toles to be revised, and an inspector to be appointed; and old and ancient works in Sanskrita to be examined and brought forward.	21
1878. Dec. 16th	8	16mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	This little book is a compilation and translation of the best moral couplets of the famous Hindustani poet Tulsidás. The original verses are first transliterated and then translated into Bengali.	22
1879. Jan. 14th	27	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	.....	This small work contains four pieces, the first a poem of the late Michael Madhusudan Datta, eulogizing Dacca as the ornament of East Bengal; the second is a letter of a traveller dated the 8th Paus, 1261 B.S., which appeared in the Prabhákara, giving a description of the former glorious state of Vikrámpur, Rájnagar, Dacca, and Náráyanganj, and the present decayed condition of Eastern Bengal; the third is a description of showers of rain which tend to fertilize the earth; and the fourth is a description of goat's flesh, which the writer describes as exceedingly palatable from the nature of its pasturage. The compiler considers all these as ornaments of literary lore and has therefore, as he says, given the title of *Kavitá-ratna*, or Pearls of Poems, to this work.	23
1878. Dec. 27th	51	12mo. ...	1st ...	51	ditto ...	0 6 0	Abhayácharn Datta Maymájuri.	Kshetramayí, the heroine, is represented as the daughter of one Gauríkánta Sarkára, a well known *mukhtiár* of the High Court, who was born at Jáfirganj, near Dacca. The name Kshetramayí was given her because her father, who had left on a pilgrimage to Jagannáth (Shríkshetra), on returning from there, expired shortly after the birth of the girl, who afterwards married in due course. Her husband endeavoured to supply by much labor that education of which the wife was bereft. After the biographical part of the book, the writer devotes the latter part to some poems, which dwell on the independence of native females, their education and chastity. The work is a very useful one for the perusal of Hindu females.	24
..... 1879.	38	12mo. ...	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	Containing sundry poems on a conversation between the "Lotus and Rose," "The Poet's Lament," "Advice given to a Bráhmin's son on going to England," &c.	25
Jan. 23rd	64	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	Adhorelála Sen, B.A., Calcutta.	The poet in the first part of this book describes the love as it sprung up mutually between Lalita and the heroine; their grace and beauty; their love whilst unmarried, till Sirája Nawab took the heroine away by stealth, leaving her lover in abject despair. The poet goes on further with the tale and stops abruptly. In the latter part of the work, the poet has written some brief poems on various subjects, such as "My heart" "Memory" "The last hours of the night," "An offering." The style of verse and measure are different in both parts of the work.	26
Mar. 2nd	60	8vo. ...	1st ...	2,010	ditto ...	0 5 3	Bámeshwara Ghosha, of No. 334, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Nala Rája, being under the displeasure of Saturn, fell into much trouble, even to losing his kingdom and being separated from his wife. Afterwards the gods, thinking that he had been sufficiently punished, brought him and his wife together and restored to him his kingdom.	27
Feb. 12th 1879.	35	12mo. ...	Not given.	2,500	ditto ...	0 0 9	Trailkoyanáth Datta, of Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Conversation between Nárada and Krishna as to the acts of Vishnu during his different incarnations: taken from the Shrímad Bhágavat.	28
Feb. 1st	32	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	Nagendranáth Ghosha, Bhavánípore, Calcutta.	Miscellaneous poems in rhyme and blank verse written in an excellent style wherein the author has not forgotten to notice the drinking propensities, ill conduct and irreligion of the class called young Bengal.	29

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
30	Murkhér-prayása; or, The Efforts of a Fool.	Bengali	Vaikunthanáth Náth.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Bánglá Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lachhman Vasák.
31	Prabháta-pratibhá Kávya; or, the Splendour of the Morn. Poems.	ditto ...	Chandrakánta Chakravarti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Gupta Press, No. 24, Mír Jáfir's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Matilál Dás, and published by the author.
32	Pranaya-págal; or, Mad and desperately in Love. Part I.	ditto ...	Rajaníná th Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Ananda Press, Mymensingh.	Printed and published by Harakumár Kar.
33	Shanir-pánchálí; or, Metrical Verses on Shaní or Saturn.	ditto ...	Dwárkánáth Pál.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bánglá Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lachhman Vasák.
34	Sohág-priyatamár-prati; or, An offering to the beloved one.	ditto ...	Gosáindás Sarkár.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Gupta Press, No. 24, Mir Jáfir's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Matilál Dás, and published by the author.
35	Vidyá-Sundara-tappá (ásal); or, Original verses on Vidyá and Sundara. Part II.	ditto ...	Compiled by Aghorechandra Dás Ghosha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Inánollás Press, No. 19, Vrindávan Vasák's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Krishnalál Chandra.
36	Ditto ditto Pánchálí; or, Metrical Verses on ditto.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kávyaprakásha Press, No. 3, Haripál's Lane, Simuleá, Calcutta.	Printed by Umeschandra Bhattáchárya, and published by Kailáshchandra Chakravarti.
37	Ditto ditto. Five Parts together.	ditto ...	Compiled by Nandalál Roy.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kamalákánta Press, No. 334, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Ganeshchandra Ghosha, and published by Vinodvihárí Dás.
38	Darveshdiger-yoga-o-prem; or, the Devotion and Love of the Darveshes or Muhammadan Ascetics.	ditto ...	Girishchandra Sen.	Religion, B.	Printed and published at the Indian Mirror Press, No. 6, College Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Manimohan Rakshita.
39	Apúrva-tapaswí; or, the Wonderful Hermit.	ditto ...	Rev. A. Stern...	Religion, C.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, No. 24, Lower Circular Road, and published at No. 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.
40	Báptisma-athavá-avagáhana-sanskára; or, Baptism and the Ceremony of Immersion.	ditto ...	Vipinvihárí Shá	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, No. 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed as above, and published by the author.
41	Dharma-visahya-prashnothara; or, a Religious Catechism. Part I.	ditto ...	Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at No. 23, Chowringhee Road.	Printed as above, and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.
42	Dainik-panjiká; or, the Daily Almanac. 1268 B.S., or 1879-80 A.D.	ditto ...	Rev. J. Whitney, Publication Secretary.	ditto ...	Printed at the Sáptáhik Sambád Press, No. 9, Rámmohan Datta's Road, Bhavánípore, and published at No. 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Vrajamádhava Vasu, and published by the Christian Vernacular Education Society, Calcutta.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1878.	Pages.					RS. A. P.			
Dec. 3rd	39	16mo. ...	1st ...	200	Printed	Not given.	.....	It cannot be discovered why the writer has adopted the present title for this pamphlet, unless it be meant to note down his wandering thoughts on the various subjects on which he has written, which consists of short poems on a flower, memory, fate, a bud, death, dreams, &c. The latter portion of the work touches on education, independence of English females in matrimonial affairs, and the present system of native female education. This little work is intended as one of recreation and benefit for native society.	30
1879. Mar. 6th	72	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	Chandranáth Chakravarti, of Susunga.	Thirteen poems on different subjects of no extraordinary merit, such as "The flitting morn," "The lute," "What am I to write," &c.	31
Feb. 19th	60	ditto ...	1st ...	350	ditto ...	0 4 0	Rajaníná th Chatterji of Laketiá district, Barisál.	Whilst performing the usual bathing and ablution in the river Brahmaputra on the Budhashtami festival a man chanced to see a beautiful female with whom he fell in love, sat down at once, and commenced writing verses to describe his own love and affection: after this he sees the *bakul and kámini* flower trees, which he likewise addresses. He remains in seclusion for some part of that night, and at the latter part wanders among the groves rehearsing love poems all the while.	32
Jan. 3rd	12	Long. 8vo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	This pamphlet describes how a *Bráhman* by name Susharmá came under the evil influence of the inauspicious planet Saturn and was in consequence always plunged in distress, but by perseverance in worship of and prayer to that god he became ever after free from all distress and lived a life of ease and happiness.	33
1878. Dec. 19th	12	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	Not given.	Gosáindas Sarkár, of Ilchobá.	Trashy verses by means of which a husband and lover addresses his loved one, employing the lines at the same time to describe her many personal beauties, her ornaments, dress, &c.	34
1879. Feb. 26th	12	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Aghorechandra Ghosha, No. 160, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Ballads relative to Vidyá and Sundara, a very popular and well-known tale, containing various songs adapted to different tunes.	35
" 5th	79	ditto ...	1st ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 12 0	Kailáshchandra Chakravarti, Calcutta.	ditto ditto ...	36
" 17th	72	ditto ...	2nd ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 10 0	Vinodvihárí Dás of Garánhattá.	ditto ditto ...	37
Jan. 23rd	42	16mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	Bráhma Samáj Mission Office, No. 6, College Square, Calcutta.	Holding up to the Bráhmo the Musalmán darveshes and the famous Persian poet Háfiz as examples of piety, devotion, and meditation.	38
Feb. 21st	18	8vo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	.....	A brief account of Luther's conversion, and how he found light and life in seclusion.	39
1878. Dec. 4th	17	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	Nil.	.....	Showing the necessity and reasonableness of baptism by immersion.	40
1879. Feb. 28th	16	16mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 1½	.....	The first catechism	41
Jan. 14th	32	Dy. 32mo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	Christian Vernacular Education Society, No. 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	Containing the usual almanac with scriptural texts and religious verses for instruction and guidance in life.	42

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
43	Gíta-ratna; or, Pearls of Hymns.	Bengali	Madhusudana Sarkár	Religion, C	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at No. 23, Chowringhee Road.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.
44	Prashnottara-kramé-Khrista-dharma-shikshá; or, a Catechism of Christian Doctrine.	ditto ...	Rev. J. Wenger	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, No. 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. G. H. Rouse.
45	Purohita-niyukta karívár-dhárá-o-paddhati.	ditto ...	Rev. J. Vaughan.	ditto ...	Printed at the Stanhope Press, No. 249, Bow Bazár Road, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Bose and Co. For private circulation only.
46	Achalánánandollás (a name.)	ditto ...	Achalánanda-náth.	Religion, H.	Printed and published at the Satyaprakásha Press, Barisál.	Printed by Dwárkánáth Vasu, and published by Ishwarachandra Kar.
47	Bhrántiprakáshiká; or, Exhibition of Error.	ditto ...	Surendranáth Barma.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Dhanasindhu Press, Berhampore.	Printed and published by Jadunáth Banerji.
48	Nútanavríhat Lakshmí Charita; or, the Great Book of Lakshmí's Life.	ditto ...	Maheshchand-radás Dé and three others.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Shíl Press, No. 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nafarchandra Datta.
49	Satyanáráyaner-pánchálí; or, Metrical Verses on the god Satyanáráyana.	ditto ...	Vrajadás Bábáji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Nútana (New) Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lalitamohan Vasák.
50	Trináther-pánchálí; or, Metrical Verses in honor of Trináth, the Lord of the Three Worlds.	ditto ...	Aghorechand-radás Ghosha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Nútana (New) Beadon Press, No. 54, Balárám Dé's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Aghorechandra Ghosha, and published by Rámkánái Dás.
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
51	Dwitíya-bhág Bánglá-itiháser-prashnottara; or, Catechism to the 2nd Part of the History of Bengal.	ditto ...	Dwárkánáth Pál.	History ...	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Munshi Maulá Baksh.
52	Charitamanjarí Praveshiká; or, Introduction to the Charitamanjarí.	ditto ...	Kálíprasanna Roy.	ditto	Printed and published at the Bengal Rájakíya Press, No. 71, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Dwárkánáth Roy.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb. 28th	16	16mo. ...	1st ...	10,000	Printed	0 0 3	.....	Religious hymns	43
1878.									
Dec. 30th	64	12mo. ...	Not given.	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	A Catechism of the Christain Religion.	44
1879.									
Jan. 3rd	23	8vo. ...	1st ...	350	ditto ...	Nil.	.....	This book contains the form of ordination of priests and deacons.	45
1878.									
Dec. 20th	42	16mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 3 0	Achalánandanáth	This little work is made up from the Vedántadershana or *Vedic*	46
philosophy, and treats of the composition of the body offive elements of the several senses, the formation and structure of the body, the transmigration of souls into other bodies after death, the manner in which the Brahmacháryas and Hindu widows, pandits, or religious students should conduct themselves in the practice of their religious rites; also what the sages or ascetics (Yatís) should eat. This treatise is published in Bengali for the benefit of those who do not know Sanskrita.									
1879.									
Jan. 24th	42	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	Nil	.....	The author tries in this small work to refute the opinions	47
which one Raghunandana Bhattáchárya established and published with reference to religious and social forms and practices amongst the Hindus according to the *Smriti Shástra*, and which are as yet followed by them.									
Feb. 2nd	82	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 3 0	The Shíl Press Depository, No. 118, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	The poet describes the birth of Lakshmí, the goddess of wealth, from out of the Kshirod ocean; (of milk) and Indra's prayer to and praise of the goddess; con-	48
versation between Náráyana and Lakshmí whilst seated together on the Súmeru Mountain; her favours to Vínanda, a shepherd; her residence in the forest, and how she ought to to be worshipped; quarrels between Lakshmí and Saraswatí, the two wives of Náráyana; the favors bestowed by Lakshmí on a Brahman named Sudámá; the pujá of the goddess of wealth during the month of Kártik, which it is incumbent, for the worshippers at her shrine to keep up, in order to secure her favors; and the origin of this kind of worship.									
1878.									
Dec. 24th	20	12mo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	The praises of the god Satyanáráyana, or Satyapír of the	49
Mussalmáns of Eastern Bengal, extensively worshipped with a view to avert domestic evils. This is a most popular god in the villages to the east of Bengal, to whom vows are constantly being made, and when a party thinks his wishes have been granted, he makes a public celebration of the worship, during which vows are made by others of the assembly; thus a consecutive series of worship goes on sometimes for a month.									
1879.									
Jan. 25th	12	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Aghorechandradás Ghosha, Lalbágán, Calcutta.	These are verses written in praise of the god of the three worlds (earth, sky, and *hades*); wherein his dignity and majesty are described, and the mode of his worship.	50
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.									
Jan. 1st	43	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	.....	.....	51
Feb. 8th	67	12mo. ...	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	KálíprasannaRoy, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	The history of India given in the shape of a catechism from the advent of the Europeans and English into India to the time of	52
the Queen taking over the Government from the East India Company, and the administration of Lord Northbrook, with all the principal events in the lives of the several Governors-General.									

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
53	Shishu-pravesha; or, Introductory Grammar for Children.	Bengali..	Prasannachandra Vidyáratna, and revised by Harischhandra Kaviratna.	LANGUAGE, *Grammar.*	Printed and published at the Girish Vidyáratna Press, No. 24, Girish Vidyáratna's Lane, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Harishchandra Kavirátna, and published by Girishchandra Vidyáratna.
54	Sukha-pravesha Bángálá Vyákarana; or, an Introductory Easy Bengali Grammar.	ditto ...	Compiled by Chandrakumára Sen and revised by Harishchandra.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
55	Vyákarana Manjarí; or, Sprouts of Grammar.	ditto ...	Compiled by Kálíkumára Dás.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
56	Vyákarana-parichaya; or, Acquaintance with Grammar.	ditto ...	Compiled by Madanmohan Mitra.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Satyaprakásha Press, Barisál.	Printed and published by Dwárkánáth Vasu.
57	Akshara-shikshá; or, Instruction in Letters.	ditto ...	Printed by Ráj Krishna Ráya Chaudhurí.	*Primer* ...	Printed and published at the New Sanskrita Press, No. 14, Goábágán Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by G. C. Dé.
58	Dwitíya-pátha Sanyuktavarna; or, the Second Reader. Compound letters. (Illustrated).	ditto ...	Sátkari Datta, a teacher in one of the Government vernacular *páthsháláis* in Calcutta, and revised by Harishchandra Kaviratna.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Girish Vidyáratna Press, No. 24, Girish Vidyáratna's Lane, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Harishchandra Kaviratna, and published by Girishchandra Vidyarátna.
59	Shishu-shikshá; or, Instruction for Children. Part I.	ditto ...	The late Madanmohana Tarkálankára.	ditto ...	Printed at the Sanskrita Press, No. 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street.	Printed by Pítámvara Banerji and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Depository.
60	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	Ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
61	Ditto. Part II ...	ditto ...	Ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
62	Varna-parichaya; or, Acquaintance with Letters, Part I.	ditto ...	Ishwarachandra Vidyásagara.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
63	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	Ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
64	Ditto. Part II ...	ditto ...	Ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
65	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	Ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.—(continued.)									
1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec. 24th..	44	12mo. ...	5th ...	2,000	Printed..	0 3 0	Prasannachandra Vidyáratna of Dacca.	A grammar of the current Bengali language for little boys and girls in schools and *páthshálás*.	53
" 25th..	92	12mo. ...	6th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Chandramohana Sen, of Dinagepore.	The present grammar has been carefully compiled from Sanskrita and Bengali works, and every care taken that no obsolete forms or words should appear in it: thus making the work simple and less tedious for children.	54
" 30th..	56	12mo. ...	10th...	3,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Kálíkumára Dás, of Noákháli.	This small grammar, says the compiler, has been brought out in a simple style to suit the capacities of very young children, and in order to effect this, difficult Sanskrita and other examples and words have been carefully omitted.	55
1879.									
Feb. 21st..	54	12mo. ...	5th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Madanmohan Mitra, of Vikrámpur.	A good simple grammar ...	56
Mar. 10th.	12	12mo. ...	4th ...	6,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	Rájkrishna Roy Chaudhurí, of Nadía.	Containing the vowels and consonants, easy words and sentences.	57
Jan. 4th ...	28	12mo. ...	15th...	6,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Sátkari Datta ...	Consisting of examples in words and sentences to practise children in, with a view to acquire a good knowledge of compound letters.	58
Jan. 4th ...	31	12mo. ...	89th...	10,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara, Sukea's Street, Calcutta.	Containing the simple letters, vowels, and consonants, with abbreviations of the former, easy words and sentences in prose and verse.	59
Feb. 22nd..	31	12mo. ...	90th...	10,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	ditto ...	60
Jan. 9th ...	30	12mo. ...	56th...	10,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	Consisting of the compound letters, and words and easy sentences and lessons so arranged as to make the task a pleasant one for young children. With short moral sentences and lessons on the six seasons.	61
" 9th ...	36	12mo. ...	79th...	20,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	Containing the simple letters, vowels and consonants, with abbreviations of the word and easy words, sentences, and lessons for exercise.	62
Mar. 3rd...	36	12mo. ...	80th...	20,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	ditto ...	63
" 3rd...	43	12mo. ...	77th...	10,000	ditto	0 1 3½	ditto ...	Containing the compound letters, easy words, moral sentences, and simple lessons for exercise.	64
Jan. 11th..	43	12mo. ...	78th...	10,000	ditto ...	0 1 3	ditto ...	ditto ...	65

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
66	Páthamálá; or, a Garland of Lessons. Part I. (Illustrated.)	Bengali	Dámodar Mukerji.	*Reader* ...	Printed at the New Sanskrit Press, No. 14, Goábágán Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopálchandra Dé.
67	Ditto. Part III ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
68	Sáhitya-vindu; A bit of Literature.	ditto ...	Compiled by Jánakínáth Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at the Ananda Press, Mymensingh.	Printed by Kedárnáth Dé.
69	Shishu-shikshá; or, Instruction for Children Part III.	ditto ...	The late Madanmohana Tarkálankára	ditto ...	Printed at the Sanskrita Press, No. 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pítámvara Banerji.
70	Vodhodaya; or, Rise of Knowledge.	ditto ...	Compiled by Iswara Chandra Vidyáságra.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
71	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
72	Akhyánmanjarír shavdártha; or, Meanings of words in the book called Akhyánmanjarí. Part I.	ditto ...	Compiled by Vinodvihárí Shíl.	Key ...	Printed and published at the Shíl Press, No. 333, Chitpore Road, and published at the Shíl Press School Book Depository.	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta.
73	Ditto ditto Part II ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed as above and published at No. 118, Chitpore Road.	Ditto ...
74	Charitávalír artha-pustaka; or, Meaning book of the book called Charitávalí.	ditto ...	Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Kávyaprakásha Press, No. 3, Haripál's Lane Simuleá, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya.
75	Kathámálár artha; or Meaning of words in the book called "Kathámálá."	ditto ...	Compiled by Dwárkánáth Pál.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Munshi Maulá Baksh.
76	Ditto ditto pustak; or, meaning book to ditto.	ditto ...	Umesh Chandra Bhattáchárja.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kávyaprakasha, Press, No. 3, Harípál's Lane, Simulea, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya.
77	Padyamálá prathamabháger shavdártha; or, Meanings of words in the 1st Part of the book called Padyamálá.	ditto ...	Ishwarachandra Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the East Bengal, Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Navínchandra Dé.
78	Padyapáthártha prathambhág: or, Meanings of the words in the book called Padyapáth. Part I.	ditto ...	Compiled by Vinodvihárí Shíl.	ditto ...	Printed at the Shíl Press, No. 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta, and published at the Shíl Press School Book Depository.	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta, and published by the Manager, Shíl Press School Book Depository.
79	Ditto ditto artha-pustak; or, Meaning book to ditto (W. C. Bhattáchárya's cheap series.)	ditto ...	Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kávyaprakásha, Press, No. 3, Haripál Lane, Simuleá, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya.
80	Ditto ditto pustaka; or, Meaning book to ditto. Part II.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb. 20th	35	12mo. ...	2nd ...	2,000	Printed	0 2 0	.....	Consisting of 19 easy, entertaining and interesting lessons in prose and verse for boys and girls, such as the rainbow, respect, the flying fish, education, childhood, glass, and the mangoose, with questions for exercise at the end of each lesson.	66
.....	98	ditto ..	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	A similar number of lessons as the above, but with more	67
1878.									
difficult words; there are illustrations of the face of the moon, and a railway train, the electric telegraph machine, snakes, &c.									
Dec. 10th	72	8vo. ...	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	Containing 25 reading lessons on various subjects, such as the deserted garden, Sítákunda, the	68
Red Sea, and why so called, sleep, the moon, the electric telegraph, gymnastics, the ingenuity of the spider. In fact this book is a very good one for exercise in different styles of reading.									
1879.									
Jan. 20th	44	12mo. ...	57th...	500	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	Consisting mainly of moral lessons in the form of fables with a moral attached to each lesson. Especially arranged and adapted for reading by the young.	69
" 2nd	80	12me. ...	59th...	10,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	A very popular class reader, containing lessons on subjects compiled from various English	70
authors. It contains a good deal of useful matter in a style easily intelligible to young children. There are 17 lessons in all on subjects such as God, the senses, animate and inanimate creation, time, colour, minerals, vegetation; at the close is a list of meanings of the most difficult words in the book.									
Feb. 26th	80	12mo. ...	60th...	10,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	ditto ...	71
Feb. 22nd	44	12mo. ...	3rd ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Shíl Press Depository, No. 118, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	A carefully revised edition ...	72
1878.									
Dec. 19th	78	12mo. ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	ditto ...	73
1879.									
Feb. 4th	38	12mo. ...	1st ...	4,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Umeshchandra Bhattáchárja, No. 324, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	....	74
Feb. 1st	18	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	....	75
Jan.	44	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	....	76
1878.									
Nov. 10th	10	8vo. ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	....	77
Mar. 4th	36	12mo. ...	6th ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	A revised and much improved edition.	78
Jan. 8th	37	12mo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	....	79
Jan. 11th	44	12mo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	....	80

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
					BENGALI PAMPHLETS—	
81	Padya-prakásh-tritíyabháger-sucháru-vyákhyá; or, easy explanation of the book called Padya-prakásha.	Bengali	Matilála Chakravarti.	*Key* ...	Printed at the East Bengal Press, Dacca, and published at Bábu Matilála Chakravarti's Depository Islámpur, Dacca.	Printed by Navínchandra Dé and published by the author.
82	Shishu Shikshár dwitíyabháger artha; or, Meanings of words in the book called Shishu Shikshá. Part II.	ditto ...	Compiled by Dwárkánáth Pál.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Munshi Maulá Buksh.
83	Ditto ditto. Part III ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bánglá Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lachhman Vásak.
84	Ditto ditto. Part III ...	ditto ...	Compiled by Gaganchandra Ghosha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Munshi Maulá Buksh.
85	Vodhodayer Artha; or, Meanings of words in the book called Vodhodaya.	ditto ...	Compiled by Dwárkánáth Pál.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bánglá Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lachhman Vásak.
86	Ditto ditto pustaka; or, meanings-book to ditto (W. C. Bhattáchárya's cheap series.)	ditto ...	Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya.	ditto ...	Printed at the Kávyaprakásh Press, No. 3, Haripál's Lane, Simuleá, Calcutta, and published at the above place or at the Depository, No. 324, Chitpore Road.	Printed and published by the author.
87	Shishuvodhaka; or, Infant Instructor.	ditto ...	The late Shubhankaradás.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Sudhárnava Press, No. 117, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokyanáth Datta.
88	Kavitávalí; or, a Group of Poems. Part III.	ditto ...	Rádhámádhava Mitra.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Kar Press, No. 2, Bentinck Street, Shám Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadunáth Mandal, and published by Dínanáth Vishwás.
89	Kavitá-kusumánjalí; or, a Handful of Poems. Part II.	ditto ...	Krishnakishor Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published a the Roy Press, No. 35, Veniátolá Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Ashutosh Ghoshál, and published by Krishnakishor Banerji.
90	Kavitá-manjari; or, Buds of Poems.	ditto ...	Bhagaván Chandra Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and passed at the Nútana (new) Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lalitamohan Vásak.
91	Níti-ratnahár; or, Garland of Pearls of Morals Part I.	ditto ...	Kálíkishor Chakravarti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Ananda Press, Mymensingh.	Printed by Kédárnáth Dé, and published by Rajanínáth Chatterji.
92	Padyaparíchaya; or, acquaintance with poems. Part I.	ditto ...	Shrínáthcharan Máshánta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at No. 1, Krishnadás Pal's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Vrajanáth Banerji.
93	Padyasopána; or, Steps to Poetry.	ditto ...	Madanmohan Mitra.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Satyaprakásha Press, Barisál.	Printed and published by Dwárkánáth Vasu.
94	Padya-sangraha; or, a Collection of Poems. Part I.	ditto ...	Compiled by Prasanna Chandra Guha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bánglá Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lalitamohan Vasák.
95	Padyasára; or, Essence of Poems. Part I.	ditto ...	Compiled by Bhuvanamohan Ghosha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Oriental Press, Bhavánípore.	Printed and published by Varadákánta Vidyáratna.
96	Ditto ditto. Part III ...	ditto ...	Compiled by Dakshináranjana Mukerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Vírbhuma Press	Printed and published by Natavar Prámánik.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov. 5th	52	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 8 0	.....	....	81
1879. Jan. 15th	10	8vo. ...	5th ...	3,000	Printed	0 1 0	.....	.....	82
1878. Nov. 28th	13	8vo. ...	8th ...	4,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	.....	83
1879. Feb. 6th	14	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	.....	84
1878. Dec. 16th	18	8vo. ...	9th ...	4,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	85
1879. Feb. 2nd	21	8vo. ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya, No. 324, Chitpore Road.	.....	86
" 4th	48	12mo.	Several.	8,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	Trailokanáth Datta, Calcutta.	Containing the alphabets, arithmetic, accounts, samples of letter-writing, praises of the gods, Chánakya Shlokas, &c.	87
" 15th	72	12mo. ...	6th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 6	Dínanáth Vishwás, Shyám Bázár Street.	Containing poems on various subjects interesting and instructive for school boys, such as prayer to god after confession of sins to him; the distress attendant on the famine of the North-West of 1860-61; advice to the soul, one's own country, &c.	88
Jan. 18th	84	12mo. ...	6th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Krishnakishor Banerji.	Containing 34 different poems on thought, morning, covetousness, slavery, friends, pride, poverty, &c.	89
1878. Dec. 10th	21	12mo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	Consisting of various simple poems for children.	90
1879. Feb. 26th	28	Demy 12mo.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	Kálíkishor Chakravarti of Vikrámpur in Dacca.	Simple poems of animals such as the crow and jackal, with a moral attached at the close of each.	91
Jan. 19th	34	12mo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Shrínáthcharan Máshánta of Vásdéopore, Midnapere.	Poems on various subjects for children, each concluding with a moral.	92
Mar. 18th	31	12mo. ...	8th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Madanmohan Mitra of Vikrámpur.	Containing simple and amusing poems on dialog3es between animals.	93
1878. Dec. 24th	30	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	Containg poems on familiar and interesting subjects well adapted for children of riper years.	94
1879. Mar. 4th	37	Demy 12mo.	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	Bhuvanamohan Ghosha of Bhavánípore.	The author has written the poems in this work in rhyme which he thinks will take much with children and enable them to profit thereby. The poems are many and simple and short withal, on subjects such as praise of God, pride, education, the wasp and bee, &c.	95
No slip ...	58	8vo. ...	1st ...	No slip.	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	A collection of old and famous poems.	96

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
97	Anka-pravesha; or, Introduction to Arithmetic.	Bengali	Matilál Datta	Science, Mathematical. *Arithmetic.*	Printed at the Beadon Press, No. 66, Beadon Street, Calcutta, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street.	Printed by Harachandra Dás, and published by the author.
98	Arjyá-málá; or, Shubhankar's mode of calculation.	ditto ...	Compiled by Púrnachandra Gupta.	ditto ..	Printed and published at the Satya Prakásha Press, Barisál.	Printed and published by Dwárkánáth Vasu.
99	Dhárápáth; or, Arithmetical Tables.	ditto ...	Umeshchandra Bhattácharya.	ditto ..	Printed and published at the Kávya-prakásha Press, No. 3, Haripál's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the author.
100	Bhúgol-sútra; or, Axioms of Geography.	ditto ...	Compiled and edited by Gopálchandra Vasu.	Science, Natural *Geography.*	Printed and published at G. P. Roy and Co.'s Press, No. 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Bose and Co., and published by Gopálchandra Vasu.
101	Nútana-bhúgol Sútra; or, the New Axioms of Geography.	ditto ...	Compiled and edited by Nílkamal Ghoshál	ditto ...	Printed and published at No. 1, Krishnadás Pál's Lane Calcutta.	Printed and published by Vrajanáth Banerji.
102	Prathama-shikshá Bhúvivarana; or, Geography for beginners.	ditto ...	Pyárímohan Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at the Columbian Press, No. 27, Ezra Street, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rámgopál Ghosha, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository.
						ENGLISH BOOKS—
1	The History of the Female Sex.	English	Amritalála Dé	Miscellaneous.	Printed at the Englishman's Press, and published by Lewis & Co., Calcutta.	Printed by S. N. Banerji, and published by Lewis & Co.
2	Thacker's Bengal Directory for 1879.	ditto ...	Thacker, Spink & Co.	ditto ...	Printed at Thacker, Spiuk & Co.'s Press, No. 1-1, Fancy Lane, and published at Nos. 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.
3	Map of the Indigo Localities in British India (mounted and varnished, large size.)	ditto ..	F. Linde ...	*Map* ...	Printed and published at Black & Co.'s Press, No. 55, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed by T. Black & Co., and published by the author.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan. 12th	22	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 2 0	Matilál Datta of Mániktalá.	A simple arithmetic intended for very young children, containing the four first rules of arithmetic.	97
Jan. 3rd	23	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	Púrnachandra Gupta.	Intended for use by students preparing for scholarships, intermediate and primary examinations.	98
Jan. 31st	22	12mo. ...	New	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Umeshchandra Bhattácharya, No. 324, Chitpore Road.	For the use of *páthsháláis* ...	99
Feb. 13th	56	12mo. ...	28th...	20,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	Gopálchandra Vasu of No. 33, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	Containing the various descriptions of land and water; the principal races of man, and the geography of Europe, Asia, Hindustan, North and South America, and a vignette of London, with five corresponding maps.	100
Jan. 21st	58	12mo. ...	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	NílkamalGhoshál, Vishanpore, 24-Pergannahs.	Containing the usual descriptions of land and water, proofs of the rotundity of the earth; the earth's orbit round the sun,	101
illustrated by diagrams; maps of the two hemispheres, Asia, Hindustan, Europe, Africa, North and South America, and their geopraphy; being a new mode of instruction for children.									
Jan. 26th	80	12mo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Gangácharan Ghosha, No. 27, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	Proofs of the rotundity of the earth, its motion round the sun, descriptions of land and water, the different continents and oceans, and forms of Govern-	102
ment; principal places, rivers, &c., in Asia, Europe, Africa, North and South America, Oceania, Polynesias Australasia, Hindustan, and the Bengal, North-West and Pánjáb, and their respective Governments; the Madras and Bombay Presidences, and the principal places. It is a book replete with information.									
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.	Pages.								
May. 10th	112	16mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	1 8 0	.....	Treats of the gradual progress of women towards civilization, from their primitive condition in savage life to their elevated	1
state in civilized society, comprehending a great variety of matter, curious and interesting to both sexes of all nations in the world. In this brochure polygamy is not only reprehended, because not intended by the Creator when he created one man and one woman, but in consequence of its many and sundry inconveniences and attendant evils. Good and pure education is considered by the author as of high importance, whilst the independence of females and social intercourse are strongly recommended. Good education is considered not only as being conducive to private happiness, but also as contributing to the happiness and stability of society in general.									
1879. Jan. 20th	1454	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,150	ditto ...	14 0 0	Thacker, Spink & Co., Nos. 5 and 6, Government Place.	A very popular and useful Directory, always anxiously looked for, and regular in its issue. Contains a vast amount of information for all classes of the community including the North-Western Provinces and the Panjáb.	2
1878. Dec. 17th	3 sheets super royal.	...	1st ...	350	ditto ...	15 0 0	F. Linde, No. 25, Jorátaláo Street, Calcutta.	.....	3

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						ENGLISH BOOKS—
4	The Plays and Poems of William Shakespeare. Winter's Tale. Part II. No. 32.	Bengali	Edited by S. C. Mallik.	Drama ...	Printed and published at the Sanátana Press, No. 2, Báburám Shíl's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kajaníkánta Sarkár, and published by the editor.
5	Ditto ditto. Winter's Tale. Part III. No. 33.	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
6	Poetical Selections ...	ditto ...	Compiled by Ishwara-chandra Vidyáságara.	Poetry ...	Printed at the Sanskrita, No. 62, Amherst Street, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pítámvar Banerji, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository, Calcutta.
7	An Abstract of Roscoe's Elementary Chemistry, non-metallic part.	English	Manoranjana Dás.	Science, Natural. *Chemistry.*	Printed and published at the Oriental Press, No. 21, Strand Road, Bhavánípur; to be had also at the Canning Library and also at the Indian Magazine Office, No. 21, Strand Road, Bhavánípur.	Printed and published by Varadá Kánta Vidyáratna.
						ENGLISH PAMPHLETS—
1	The Burmese Maiden; or, a Tale of Love at first sight.	ditto ...	G. Pogose ...	Fiction ...	Printed and published at the Alpha Press, No. 10, Pollock Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by L. J. DeCruz.
2	Hindu Philosophy ...	ditto ...	J. R. Ballantyne, L.L.D., late Principal, Benares College.	Philosophy	Printed at the Kar Press, No. 2, Bentinck Street, Calcutta, and published at Jhámápukur.	Printed by Jadunáth Mandal, and published by Jogendranáth Ghosha.
3	The Annual; of the Bengal Bráhmo Mission Society. December 1878.	English	Kailáshchandra Nandí.	Religion, B.	Printed and published at the New Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lalitamohan Vasák.
4	Immortality ...	ditto ...	C. H. A. Dall, M.A.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited, No. 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed by the Calcutta Central Press Company, and published by the author.
5	True Faith by an Indian Theist.	ditto ...	Keshavachandra Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Indian Mirror Press, No. 6, College Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Manimohan Rakshita.
6	Great examination and how to pass it. The—.	ditto ...	Rev. G. H. Rouse, M.A.	Religion, C.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, No. 24, Lower Circular Road, and published at No. 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by Calcutta Christian Tract or Book Society.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.					Rs A. P.			
Jan. 2nd	72	8vo. ...	2nd ...	500	Printed	0 8 0	S. C. Mallik, No. 2, Báburám Shíl's Lane, Calcutta.	With the corrections and illustrations of various commentators. Comprehending a life of the poet and an enlarged history of the stage by Edward Malone with a new glossarial index.	4
Feb. 25th	72	8vo. ...	2nd ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto.	ditto.	5
Jan. 20th	176	12mo. ...	9th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara, Sukea's Street, Calcutta.	Revised and re-arranged; containing 150 excellent selection of poems from the best poets, such as Watts, Coleridge, Bruce, Armstrong, Hill, Thomson, Barton, Cobbe, Mary Howitt, Wilkie, Aikin, Cowper, Southey, Hemans, and others.	6
1878.									
Nov. 2nd	118	Dy. 12mo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Manoranjana Dás, Bhavánípur.	Intended for the candidates preparing for the First Examination in Arts, with numerous problems worked out and University questions appended. The matter has been compressed and arranged under different groups to assist, as the author states, the *memory* of the students. The problems placed under each section have all been quoted from Professor Williamson's Chemistry for students.	7
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
Feb. 5th	20	8vo. ..	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	G. Pogose, No. 27, Pollock Street.	An account of a Burmese young lady, educated at the Mandalay Convent, who, while on a steam trip from Mandalay to Prome, fell in love with an utter stranger by reason of the great attention paid to her during her sea-sickness on the short trip. The tale is brief, but silly and pointless withal.	1
" 12th	86	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	6 0 0	Jogendranáth Ghosha, Jhámápukur, Calcutta.	This work has been dedicated by the publishers to the memory of His Highness the late Mahárájá Mahender Singha of Patiálá, G.C.S.I., and contains the following:—The Nyáya system of philosophy, and the correspondence of its divisions with those of modern science. The Tarka Sangraha of Anna Bhatta. A compendium of the Nyáya philosophy; the argumentative portion of the same, with Sanskrita quotations; the Ontology of the Vedánta. An attempt herein has been made to give an approximate sketch of the gradual growth of theories into complete philosophical systems as propounded by the Hindus.	2
1878.									
Nov. 28th..	44	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed..	0 8 0	.....	Published on the occasion of the 32nd Anniversary of the East Bengal Bráhmo Samáj, containing an account of its existence and progress, whilst a handsome tribute is paid to Miss Sophia Dobson Collect, for the interest she has taken in its affairs.	3
1879.									
Jan. 31st ..	28	12mo. ...	1st ...	700	ditto ...	0 4 0	C. H. A. Dall ...	A lecture given in the Senate Hall of the Patna College in July 1878 to the Bánkipur Bráhmo Samáj, and others on the higher life.	4
" 25th..	15	16mo. ...	3rd ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	Keshavachandra Sen, No. 72, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Treats of and shows what are meant by and are the signs of, faith in God, immortality in the moral law and power of God, resignation to the Divine will, its joys and faith, self sacrifice, humility, and singularity, and lastly, the persecution, deification, and ultimate resurrection of faith, &c.	5
1878.									
Dec. 7th ...	20	32mo. ...	1st ...	4,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	.....	The author endeavours to show that the time for the examination of the all important examination of the acts of our life, at death and at the final judgment, is *irreversibly* fixed, and he then proceeds to institute a comparison with that and the University Examinations here.	6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						ENGLISH PAMPHLETS—
7	Hymns ..	English	Rev. W. Milne	Religion, C	Printed as above, and published at No. 47 (a), Park Street, the residence of the Revd. W. Milne, Pastor of the Free Church of Scotland.	Printed as above, and published by the Rev. W. Milne.
8	The possible danger of becoming a Christian.	ditto ...	Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.	ditto ...	Printed as above, and published at No. 23, Chowringhee-road, Calcutta.	Printed as above, and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract or Book Society.
9	The Way to Heaven ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
						ENGLISH PAMPHLETS—
10	Goldsmith. Selections from the writings of Oliver—.	English	Compiled by Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara.	Language, *Literature.*	Printed at the Sanskrita Press, No. 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pítámvara Banerji, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository.
11	Instructor. The—. Part I.	ditto ...	Mr. Paul ...	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Behár Vandhu Press, Bánkipur, Patna.	Printed and published by Sádhurám Bhatta.
12	Proverbs and familiar expressions, with their explanation.—A few. Part II, I. to Z.	ditto ...	Mathuránáth Barma, Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.	ditto ...	Printed at the Beadon Press, No. 66, Beadon Street, and published at No. 336, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Harachandra Dás, and published by the Author.
13	Banerji's Guide to the geographical places contained in text-books on history.	ditto ...	Not given ...	Science, Natural *Geography.*	Printed and published at the Gupta Press, No. 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Matilál Dás, and published by Rajanikánta Mukerji.
14	First Geography. The—	ditto ...	By the late Mr. Blochman, M. A., Principal, Calcutta Madrasah.	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, No. 24, Lower Circular Road, and published at the Calcutta School Book Society's premises.	Printed by Revd. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta School Book Society.
15	Geography of India, abridged.	ditto ...	Pyárícharan Sarkár, Professor, English Literature, Presidency College, Calcutta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Presidency Press, No. 8, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by J. N. Ghosha & Co.
						HINDI BOOKS—
1	Premságará; or, The Ocean of Love.	Hindí ...	Lallulálji ..	Fiction ...	Printed and published at the Kávyaprakásha Press, No. 3, Haripál's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umeshchandra Bhattácharya.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec. 24th..	16	32mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	Nil	.....	Intended for the New Year's Day services and the Week of Prayer, 1879.	7
1879.									
Feb. 28th..	8	15mo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 0 1	.....	Urging those who are nominal Christians to be thorough and earnest in their religion.	8
,, 28th..	16	16mo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	.....	This tract is addressed to seamen, showing them that sin brings misery, and the only way to be happy is to be freed from sin by believing on Jesus Christ.	9
EDUCATIONAL.									
Feb. 12th	74	12mo. ...	5th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Ishwarachandra Vídyáságara of Calcutta.	Containing "The Sagacity of insects," "The History of Hypatía," "Sabinus and Olinda," "A Sleep Walker," "Alcander and Septimius," "Justice and Generosity," "The increased love of life with age," "Happiness of Temper," "National prejudices," and "Quadrupeds in general compared to man."	10
1878.									
Dec. 17th	21	dy.12mo.	1st ...	300	ditto ...	0 8 0	Mr. Paul, Head Master of the Paul School.	Instruction on various subjects, idiomatic expressions, the proper use of prepositions, and miscellaneous subjects.	11
Jan. 2nd	85	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Mathuránáth Barma, No. 336, Chitpore Road.	For the use of candidates for the Entrance and Matriculation Examinations of the Indian Universities. A very excellent work, treating as it does of the proverbs, familiar, idiomatic, and proverbial expressions in the English language.	12
1879.									
Jan. 26th	35	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Rajaníkánta Mukerji of Chágdah.	A work designed for boys preparing for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University, and in the preparation of which the author has largely availed himself of several important standard books.	13
Jan. 15th	47	12mo. ...	17th ... corrected.	20,000	ditto ..	0 3 0	Calcutta School Book Society.	Containing definitions, divisions of land and water, races, government, and religions, and languages of the four divisions of the globe; Oceanica and a summary of the British Empire.	14
Feb. 5th	84	12mo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Pyárícharan Sarkára, No. 32-7, Beadon Street.	Intended for the junior classes of schools. A very useful work, containing as it does in an abridged yet useful form everything relative to India, such as its people, commerce, manufactures, natural features, historical geography, the principal native or protected states, and the different Presidencies of British India.	15
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.									
Feb. 10th	214	8vo. ...	1st ...	25,000	ditto ...	1 2 0	Umeschandra Bhattáchárya, No. 324, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	The acts of Krishna as taken from the 10th *skanda* of the Shrímad Bhágavat.	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						HINDI BOOKS—
2	Vrajavan játrá-o-bhajana Patriká; or, Departure for the forest of Vraja and the journal of praise and worship. Profusely illustrated.	Hindi ...	Raghubans Sahái	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Nasím Sáran Press.	Printed by Akshayakúmár Chatterji and published by the author.
3	Gítávalí; or, a Hindu manual of Indian vocal music.	ditto ...	Saurindramohan Tagore, Doctor of Music.	*Music* ...	Printed at the Stanhope Press, No. 249, Bowbazár Street and published at No. 65, Páthuriághátá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Bose & Co., and published by the author.
						HINDI BOOK—
4	Hindustán-ká-purá itíhás; or, Complete History of India.	ditto ...	Translated by Keshava Rám Bhatta from the corresponding Bengali work of Rámgatí Nyáyaratna.	History ...	Printed and published at the Budhodya Press, Hooghly.	Printed and published by Káshínáth Bhattáchárya.
						HINDI PAMPHLETS—
1	Guli-Bakávalí; or, the Flower of Bakávalí.	Hindi ...	Rámsahái Pandita.	Fiction ...	Printed and published at the Súrjyodaya Press, No. 68, Nimu Gosáin's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rámchandra Mitra.
2	Horí-ká-khyál; or, Thoughts of the Holi festival.	ditto ...	Vrajavilásdwija.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Súrjya Press, No. 68, Nimu Gosáin's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Rámchandra Mitra, and published by Jadunáth Datta.
3	Kavita Rámáyana; or, the Poetry of the Rámáyana.	ditto ...	Tulsidás ...	Religion H	Ditto	Printed and published by Rámchandra Mitra.
4	Stavanamálá; or, a Garland of Praises. Part I.	ditto ...	Mohan-muni ...	ditto Jaina	Printed at the New Sanskrita Press, No. 14A, Goábágán Street, Calcutta, and published at Azimganj.	Printed by Gopálchandra Dé, and published by Buddhá Sinháji and Bissan Chándji.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov. 28th	178	4to. ...	1st ...	250	Litho-graphed.	1 4 0	Raghubans Sahái, Chhaprá.	This book is written in the pure *Vraja* dialect in various kinds of metre. It gives the *Sáubanalílá*, or sports of Krishna; *Rádhákundalílá Gáulílá* the Indramilan, Rásh, lifting up *Gobardhan* on his finger, and other incidents relating to Krishna and his life, too many to detail. At the conclusion of the book verses are written in the Bhajana pustiká (or manual of worship) with reference to the worship of Shiva, Gangá, and other gods and goddesses. The style and language of the book are excellent.	2
Dec. 28th	108	Rl. 8vo.	4st ...	500	Printed	0 8 0	Saurindramohan Tagore, Music Doctor, No. 65, Páthuriághátá Street, Calcutta	This musical work in Hindi is dedicated to Mr. Colin Browning, M. A., Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces, for use there. The Introduction has a *resumé* of the Indian theory of music and the elementary rules of Hindu notation.	3
EDUCATIONAL.									
1878. Dec. 20th	210	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Keshavarám Bhattáchárya, Bankipur.	Containing a brief history of the ancient Hindu kings; the Musalmán rule from Muhammad Ghaznavi to Sháth-Alam, also the incidents and events during the first advent of the British in this country; the British administration in India from the time of Lord Clive to the present Viceroy, Lord Lytton. The book is intended for pupils passing the vernacular scholarship examination in Hindi. The style of the work and its language are very good.	4
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
Feb. 5th	98	8vo. ...	1st ...	2,500	ditto ...	0 11 0	Jadunáth Datta, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	The famous and very popular Muhammdan love-tale of the Prince Táj-ul-maluk wooing and wedding the fairy Bakávali after many incidents, trials, and escapades.	1
,, 3rd	20	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 6	Ditto ...	The author briefly describes in verses of different metres the sports of Rádha and Kishna at the time of the *Dole Játra* known as the *holi* festival, which is so ardently observed by the natives of the North-Western Provinces, who sprinkle red water mixed with turmeric on friends and passers-by. The songs too sung on the occasion are written in this book.	2
,, 7th	77	12mo. ...	1st ...	2,500	ditto ...	0 7 6	Jadunáth Datta, of Calcutta.	This is a concentration of the sum and substance of the large and entire Rámayán written in verse. In the Válakánda are written Rámá's birth, childhood adventures, education, &c.; in the Ayodhyá Kánda, his being instructed in administrative affairs and the proposal to make him king, &c., the Arunya Kánda contains the description of the residence of Rámchandra, Lakshman, and Sita's residence on the Chitrakut mountain; the fight of the *munis* on account of the oppression of the demons, &c. The Kishkindhyá Kánda relates to the wanderings of Ráma and Lakshman in the Dandak forest and the conversation and remarks, &c., of *sugriva* and the other monkeys on seeing these two brothers. The Sundará Kánda relates to the consultation of the monkeys to cross the ocean which they did. The Lanká Kánda relates how Rávana sent the Sukha-Sáran to the fort of Ráma and the slaughter of the giant. In the Uttará Kánda are described, the visit of the *munis* to Ráma: particulars of the demons related by Agastha-muni; Sitá's exile and the making of a golden form of *Sitá* by Ráma.	3
1878. Dec. 23rd	19	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Mohan-muni of Barrá bazar, Calcutta.	This is a religious work of the Jainas written in Guzráti-Hindi, and contains praises in verse of the *Jainadev*, who is worshipped by the *Jain* sect of Hindus; a sect celebrated for their piety and extreme and rigid observance of the tenets of their religion, for they will not kill or destroy the smallest living creature.	4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						HINDI PAMPHLETS
5	Hindi Vyákaran; or, Hindi Grammar.	Hindi ...	Munshi Bansilál.	*Grammar*	Printed and published at the Behár Vandhu Press, Bánkipur.	Printed and published by Sádhorám Bhatta.
6	Bháshá-prathama-pustaka; or, the First Book in Language. A Primer. No. 1.	ditto ...	Jummanrám, Sub-Inspector of School, Aurungabad.	*Primer* ...	Ditto	Ditto ... ...
7	Hindi ketáb; or, Hindi Book. No. 1.	ditto ...	Munshi Rádhálál.	*Primer* ...	Printed at the Satya Press, No. 16, Suripárá Lane, Calcutta, and published at Arrah.	Printed by Háránchandra Chaudhúri, and published by the author.
8	Gánita-vattisi; or, Mental Arithmetic.	ditto ...	Sáhib Prasád Sinha.	*Arithmetic*	Printed and published at the Behár Vandhu Press, Bánkipore, Patna.	Printed and published by Sádhorám Bhatta.
						JAINA BOOK—
1	Jaina-Jnánávalí; or, a collection of the knowledge of the Jainas.	Jaina ...	Harakchand Ghorávat.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Vishwavinod Press, Azimganj.	Printed by Shyámlál Chakravarti, and published by the author.
						MUSALMANI-BENGALI PAM-
1	Akhbár-ul-vajud; or, Particulars relative to the existence of the body.	Musalmáni Bengali.	Muhammad Khátir.	Religion H.	Printed and published at the Sudhárnava Press, No. 117, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokyanáth Datta.
						PÁLI MAHRATTA PAMPHLET,—
1	Náráyanávalí; or, Praises of Náráyana's worship.	Páli Mahratta.	Dámodar Vishnu Sáprey.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Behár Vandhu Press, Bankipur.	Print and published by the Behár Vandhu Press.
						PERSIAN PAMPHLETS,—
1	Dastur-us-sibián; or, Practical instruction for children.	Persian	Nandh Rái ...	Language, *Literature.*	Printed and published at the Muhammadi Press, Khwájá Kalán Ghát, City Patna.	Printed and published by Sayad Muhammad Fazal Karím.
2	Nuskheh-í-sahifah-taálimiyah; or, Pamphlet of instruction.	ditto ...	Maulvie Abdul-Azíz.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
						SANSKRITA BOOKS,—
1	Malliká Márutama; names of the heroine and hero. By Dandi.	Sanskrita.	Edited by Jívánanda Vidyáságara, B.A.	Drama ...	Printed at the Saraswatí Press, and published at the Free Sanskrita College, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji, and published by the Editor.
2	Bhatti-kávyam; or, Poem relating to Ráma.	ditto ...	Edited by Jaganmohan Tarkálankára.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Káya-prakásha and Girishvidyáratná Presses, No. 24, Girish Vidyáratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Harishchandra Kaviratna, and published by Lálgopál Goswámí.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan. 20th	36	Dy. 12mo.	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 2 6	Bansilál, Head Master Jagdispur School.	This little grammar treats of words and letters, nouns, gender, case, pronouns, tenses, and verbs. The whole of these are simply and briefly explained, and just suits those for whom the author has intended it.	5
1878. Dec. 17th	36	ditto ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Bábu Jummanrám Bánkipur.	This book is intended for use in *pathsháláis*, and contains letters, easy spelling and simple reading lessons for beginners.	6
Dec. 31st	32	12mo. ...	10th...	5,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	Munshi Rádhálál of Arrah.	Containing the alphabet, easy sentences, and simple reading lessons.	7
1879. Jan. 15th	17	Dy. 12mo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Rámdín Sinha ...	.....	8
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879. Feb. 13th	164	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed	1 8 0	.....	This book treats of the tenets of the Jaina religion.	1
PHLET,—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879. Feb. 17th	44	8vo. ...	More than one.	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Muhammad Khátir, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Relating to God's power as exhibited in the creation of man; the elements of which that body is composed—the heart, the soul, the spirit; and the different angels who are appointed to preside over each, &c.	1
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879. Mar. 5th	72	Dy. 8vo. ...	1st ...	250	ditto ...	1 0 0	Dámoda Shástri...	Besides the worship of Náráyana, there are verses on the lamentations of a married couple; the lament of the Ganges; the raving conversations of *Ráma*.	1
EDUCATIONAL.									
1878. Dec. 20th	16	8vo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	Litho-graphed.	0 1 0	The printer ...	Samples of letters to relatives, instructors, and employers.	1
Dec. 20th	32	8vo. ...	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	ditto ...	Dialogues between two persons to instruct children in the way of spelling.	2
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879. Feb. 10th	338	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	2 0 0	Jívánanda Vidyáságara, B.A., Calcutta.	A drama in ten acts by Dandi, with the commentary of Ranganáth Achárya. The play consists in the love-making between the two principal actors, viz. *Malliká* and *Máruta* (the wind), and the eventual marriage of the parties. The plot, &c., of the drama is excellent, and its style elevated.	1
Jan. 31st	360	8vo. ...	1st ...	600	ditto ...	1 8 0	Lálgopál Goswámí, Calcutta.	The Bhatti-kávya is a poem much admired by every Sanskrita scholar. Its chief merit consists in its containing copious illustrations of the difficult rules of Sanskrita grammar, the verbs, roots, tenses, compound words and their formation. These are applied in the poem with a view to facilitate the study of the Sanskrita grammar by pupils. The poem itself is taken from the Rámáyana, and consists of 22 cantos. The present work contains five cantos; the 1st has an account of the birth of Ráma, the 2nd his marriage with Sítá, 3rd his residence in the forest, the 4th the slaughter of Trimúrddha, a demon, and the 5th the abduction of Sítá by Rávana. The book is a very ancient poem, and is published for the First Arts Examination; with the commentaries of Jayamangala and Bharat-Mallika and additional notes on grammar.	2

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						SANSKRITA BOOKS—
3	Champu Rámáyana of Bhoja Rájá; or, the Rámayana in alternations of prose and verse.	Sanskrita.	Edited by Pandita Jívánanda Vidyáságara.	Religion H.	Printed and published at the Saraswatí Press, and published at the Free Sanskrita College, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji, and published by the Editor.
4	Sarva-sat-karma-paddhatih Satik; or, Manual of all good works, with a commentary.	ditto ...	Compiled and revised by Harishchandra Tarkálankára.	ditto ...	Printed at the Kavitáratnákara Press, No. 17, Vrindávan Vasák's Street, and published at No. 115, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Fakírchánd Dás, and published by Vishambhar Láhá.
5	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	Compiled and revised by Chandrakumára Bhattáchárya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kamalákánta Press, No. 334, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ganeshachandra Ghosha.
						SANSKRITA BOOKS—
6	Váchaspatya. A comprehensive Sanskrita Dictionary, to be completed in 20 parts. Part XIII.	Sanskrita.	Pandita Táránáth Tarkaváchaspatí.	Language *Dictionary.*	Printed at the Saraswatí Press and published at the Calcutta Free Sanskrita College.	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji and published by Pandita Jívánanda Vidyáságara, B.A.
7	Govindanámámrita-vyákarana; or, The grammar of the nectar of the name of Govinda.	ditto ...	Govindakánta Vidyábhushana.	*Grammar.*	Printed and published at the Khágrá Rádháraman Press, Murshidábád.	Printed and published by Rámnárayana Vidyáratna.
8	Riju-páthama; or, Simple Lessons. Part III.	ditto ...	Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara.	*Reader* ...	Printed at the Sanskrita Press, No. 62, Amherst Street, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pítámvara Banerji and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press, Depository.
9	Sanskrita-páth; or, Sanskrita Reader. Part II.	ditto ...	Compiled by Harishchandra Kaviratna.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Girishchandra Vidyáratna Press, No. 24, Girishchandra Vidyáratna's Lane.	Printed by the compiler and published by the Printer.
10	Dasharupama; (or, literally the ten incarnations), but here adopted as the name of this work of Dhananjaya.	ditto ...	Edited by Pandita Jívánanda Vidyáságara.	*Rhetoric* ...	Printed at the Saraswatí Press and published at the Free Sanskrita College, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji and published by the Editor.
11	Vijaganitama; or, a Treatise on Algebra by Bháskárachárya.	ditto ...	Edited by Pandita Jívánanda Vidyáságara, B. A.	Science Mathematical, *Algebra.*	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb. 15th	123	12mo. ...	1st ..	1,000	Printed.	1 0 0	Jívánanda Vidyá-ságara, B.A., Calcutta.	The entire Rámáyana condensed in alternations of prose and verse, commencing from the birth of Ráma to the slaughter of Rávana, &c.	3
1878.									
Dec. 20th	634	Long 8vo.	1st ..	1,200	ditto ...	0 13 0	Vishambhar Láhá, No. 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Describing the works necessary to be done by the four classes of Bráhmans under the *vedas;* and the ten different ceremonies and observances required of them, consisting of offering the first food to the infant, giving its name, the investiture of the Bráhminical thread, *mantras* to be used in wedding feasts and funeral ceremonies, &c., in various forms. In fine this compilation of the most ancient and reputed Hindu religious work contains all that is required of a devout Hindu in the matter of religion. A commentary of Gunavishta is added.	4
1879. March 3rd	635	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,500	ditto ...	2 0 0	Vánéshwar Ghosha, No. 334, Chitpore Street, Calcutta.	ditto ditto ...	5
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879. Feb. 1st	240	4to. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	5 0 0	Pandita Jívánanda Vidyáságara, B.A., Superintendent, Free Sanskrita College, Calcutta.	This part of the comprehensive Sanskrita Dictionary commences from the middle of the word *cha* to the middle of the second *va* ; each word has its meaning, its various compounds, terminations and roots and examples given in sentences from the Puránas, to show the use and meaning of the word as it occurs. It is a very useful and valuable work.	6
Mar. 15th	143	8vo. ...	2nd ...	650	ditto ...	1 4 0	.....	This is a new and excellent style of grammar of the Sanskrita language, containing the rules for compounding and conjunction of words, their roots, cases, derivatives.	7
Feb. 11th	127	12mo. ...	12th...	3,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Ishwarchandra Vidyáságara, Calcutta.	Containing extracts in prose and verse from the Hitopadesha, the Dhruvopákhyan, and from the Vishnu Purán. Also a tale from the Mahábhárat, &c.	8
„ 12th	123	12mo. ...	1st ...	100	ditto ...	0 8 0	Girishchandra Vidyáratna, Calcutta.	Containing extracts of tales from the Pancha-tantra and the Hitopadesha ; morals from the Chánakya Shatak, Níti-shatak, Drishtánta shatak, Mohamadgara, Níti-ratna and Gunaratna ; Sitá's exile in the forest, &c., from the Rámáyana ; tales of Harishchandra Rájá and Prishadhru, the fight of the *bak* (or paddy bird) and the *rákhases* (demons) from the Mahábhárat, with explanatory notes on difficult passages. The work is intended for pupils beginning Sanskrita.	8
Jan. 29th	237	8vo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 14 0	Jívánanda Vidyá-ságara, B.A., Calcutta.	This is a work on Sanskrita Rhetoric, wherein is taught the way in which dramas, farces, comedies, and trajedies, are to be constructed; and the rules by which the characters and plot are to be arranged, and the passions of the actors displayed. At the close of this there is another called the "Bháratíya-nátya-shástra," in which also several rules at full length as to dramas, characters, &c., the difference between tragedies, comedies, operas, and farces, are given. This is a very ancient work, and very useful to close students of Sanskrita literature and composition.	10
„ 25th	163	12mo. ..	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Jívánanda Vidyá-ságara, of Calcutta.	A very ancient treatise on Algebra, containing the entire work on that subject in the original Sanskrita.	11

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						SANSKRITA PAMPHLETS—
1	Abashakíya-nitya karma; or, necessary daily duties.	Sanskrita.	Not stated ...	Religion H.	Printed and published at N. L. Shíl's Press, No. 99, Ahírítolá Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nrityalála Shíl.
2	Nútana ditto ditto; or, New ditto ditto.	ditto ...	Compiled and carefully revised by Vipinvíhárí Shíl.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Shíl Press, No. 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Nafarchandra Datta, and published by the Manager of the Shíl Press Depository.
3	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	Compiled and revised by Harishchandra Tarkálankára.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kávyaprakásha Press, No. 3, Haripál's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Harishchandra Kaviratna.
4	Rámáyanama; or, the Rámáyana. Cantos 46 to 57.	ditto ...	Edited by Jívánanda Vidyáságara.	ditto ...	Printed at the Saraswatí Press, and published at the Free Sanskrita College.	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji, and published by the editor.
						SANSKRITA
5	Sanskrita Shikshámanjarí; or, Buds of Sanskrita Instruction. Part II.	ditto ...	Compiled by Jívánanda Vidyáságara.	Language, *Reader*.	Printed at the Saraswatí Press, and published at the Free Sanskrita College.	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji, and published by Jívánanda Vidyaságara.
						URDU BOOKS—
1	Tanbih-í-Safir Bilgrámi; or, a critique on a man who was surnamed Safír-í-Bilgrámí.	Urdu ...	Khwájá Fakharuddín.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Muhammadí Press, Khwája Kalán Ghát, City Patna.	Printed and published by Sayad Muhammad Fazl Karím.
2	Tahfah-anjaman-í-Rahmatí; or, an offering to the Anjamana (assembly) called Rahmatí.	ditto ...	Sukhráj Báhádur.	Poety ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
3	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
4	Al-kaul-ul Mahmud-fí-mahfil-il-maulud; or, Proper sayings as mentioned in the assembly as to the question on the nativity of the Moslem Prophet.	ditto ...	Sháh Ahmad Hasain.	Religion M.	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
						URDU PAMPHLETS—
1	Jantrí; or, Almanac for 1879.	Urdu ...	Not given ...	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Muhammadi Press, Khwájá Kalán Ghát, Patna City.	Printed and published by Sayad Muhammad Fazal Karím.
2	Fatáwa-Tariquát; or, Decisions as to the Tariquat section of the Muhammadan Law.	ditto ...	Sháh Najaf ...	Religion M.	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb. 6th	21	12mo. ...	Not stated.	3,000	Printed	0 1 0	.....	Contains the glory of the Ganges and its praises; the eight names of Krishna and 16 names of Vishnu, praises of Rádhiká, the ten incarnations; rules of daily worship and of Shíva, Durgá, &c., the *mantras*, the pouring of water by the hands at the time of the morning bath in honor and memory of departed ancestors.	1
1878.									
Dec. 5th	32	12mo. ...	2nd ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 1 0	Shíl Press Depository, No. 118, Chitpore Road.	ditto ditto.	2
1879.									
Jan. 20th	21	12mo. ...	New	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya, No. 334, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	ditto ditto.	3
Jan. 20th	48	12mo. ...	1st ...	250	ditto ..	1 0 0	Jívánanda Vidyáságara, B. A., Calcutta.	This pamphlet contains the Vála Kánda from the 46th to the 57th Canto, which gives particulars of Indra and Ahalyá, the wife of Gautáma Muní, who cursed her for her dealings with Indra and turned her into stone, the charm to be dissolved the moment Rámá's foot touched it.	4
PAMPHLET—EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.									
Feb. 15th	56	12mo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	Jívánanda Vidyáságara.	Suited to beginners, and containing reading lessons compiled from the Hitopadesha, Panchatantrama, &c.; moral instructions also are taken from the Mohamudgara and Nítíshíkshá, &c.	5
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.									
Dec. 20th	128	8vo. ...	1st ...	400	Litho-graphed.	0 8 0	Khwájá Fakhar-uddín, Patna.	Syad Farzand Alí who goes by the name of the Safír Bilgrámí, wrote a book called Maraquaa-i-faiz, but published it in the name of one Tajamul Hossein, wherein he has been much praised. The writer of the present work exposes all this and also criticises Syad Farzand Alí's acts and writings.	1
Dec. 20th	120	8vo. ..	1st ...	275	ditto ...	0 8 0	Kunwar Sukhráj Báhádur, Farrukh Khán's Lane, City Patna.	A number of poems and verses read out and uttered at an assembly in Behar called Anjaman Rahmatí which the compiler has collected and presented as an offering to the public. The verses are on various subjects, just as each one liked; on subjects diametrically opposite, such as religion, love, God, &c.	2
Dec. 20th	130	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ditto.	ditto ditto.	3
Dec. 20th	202	8vo. ...	2nd ...	500	ditto ...	0 10 0	Sháh Ahmad Hossein, Sháhábád.	The subject, whether the present meetings for the nativity of the prophet are proper or not as held at present, has been contested by another party, to whom the present work is an answer; and proofs as to the lawfulness of holding these nativity meetings, and the standing up of the audience during certain recitations, are advanced.	4
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec. 20th	16	8vo. ...	1st ...	300	Litho-graphed.	0 1 0	The Printer ...	.....	1
" 20th	40	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 6	Sháh-Najaf Sahib, Patna.	There are four ways, according to the Muhammadans, of the soul of man becoming absorbed in the Divine; these are respectively termed, *Shariyat*, *maarfat*; *haqinquat* and *tariquat*. The present work dwells on the last, which is the religion of the *Sufi* sect, who believe that love alone will join their spirits to God.	2

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name of firm or publisher.
						URDU BOOKS—
3	Zarab-ul-Samsám; or, a stroke with the sword.	ditto ...	Maulvie Shujáat Ali.	Religion ... M.	Printed and published at the Muhammadi Press, Khwájá Kalán Ghát, Patna City.	Printed and published by Sayad Muhammad Fazal Karim.
4	Mukhbír-i-naját; or, the Ambassador of Salvation.	ditto ...	Munshi Imdád Hasein Safír-Farukhábádi.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Nurulanwár Press, Arrah.	Printed and published by Muhammad Háshim.
						URDU PAMPHLETS—
5	Gulzár-i-maktab; or, the Flower garden for schools.	ditto ...	Munshi Hidáyat Ali.	Language. *Primer.*	Printed and published at the Nurulanwár Press, Arrah.	Printed and published by Muhammad Háshim.
6	Tashrih-ul-haruf; or, Explanation of letters.	ditto ...	Deví-pershád...	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Faiz Muhammadi Press, Goshatta, City Patna.	Printed and published by Muhammad Táhir.
7	Chirágh-i-maktab; or, the lamp of the school.	ditto ...	Shaikh Abdul Azizí.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Nurulanwár Press, Arrah.	Printed and published by Muhammad Háshim.
8	Mubádi-ul-hisáb; or, an Introduction to arithmetic.	ditto ...	Translated from the English by Pandits Vansidhar & Mohanlál.	*Arithmetic*	Printed and published at the Faiz Muhammadí Press, Goshatta, City Patna.	Printed and published by Muhammad Táhir.
						URIYA BOOK—
1	Nútan-Panjiká; or, a new Almanac for 1879-80.	Uríya ...	Sadásíva-khari-ratna.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Company's Press.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
						URIYA BOOK—
2	The Child's Friend ...	ditto ..	Ramánáth Das.	Language, *Grammar.*	Printed and published at the Utkal Press, Balasore.	Printed by Kálíprasád Dás, and published by Vaíkunthanáth Dé.
						URIYA PAMPHLETS—
1	Angad-peri; or, Book relating to the monkey god, Angada.	ditto ...	Lakshmídhar Dás.	Poetry ...	ditto ...	Printed by Kálíprasád Dás, and published by Vaíkunthanáth Dé.
2	Padya-prakásh; or, Poetical publication. Part I.	ditto ...	Bholánáth Dás.	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed as above, and published by the author.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
NON-EDUCATIONAL—(Concluded.)									
1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec. 20th	16	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	Maulvie Shujáat Ali.	This is a work written against the Christian religion by the author, a Mussalman, after being instructed by some Missionaries in Greek and Hebrew. The first part tries to show that the qualities and descriptions which the Scriptures give to God Almighty are inconsistent with the Divine attributes and character. In the second part, the writer attempts to prove from the Christian Scriptures that the Moslem Prophet Muhammad is the true Apostle of God.	3
1879. Mar. 17th	18	8vo. ...	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 2 6	Ismáil Ali Khán.	Verses written in praise of the Moslem Prophet and his acts for the furtherance of his religion.	4
EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.									
Dec. 20th	12	8vo. ...	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 2 0	Muhammad Háshim.	Containing the Alphabet, formation of compound words and easy sentences.	5
„ 2nd	16	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 9	The Printer ...	Containing the alphabet, simple spelling, names of large towns and cities, also of the days and months, &c.	6
„ 25th	20	8vo. ...	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 3 6	Muhammad Háshim of Arrah.	Thirty-seven poems written for instruction and advice to children, on the plan of the Persian Karimá.	7
„ 2nd	88	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	The Printer ...	Containing the elements of arithmetic from numeration to simple proportion, with exercises for working. The book seems a well got-up one.	8
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.									
Jan. 8th	194	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	2,200	Printed	0 8 0	Cuttack Printing Company.	This almanac, for the forthcoming Bengali 1286, contains much valuable information for Hindus in giving the signs of the four *Yugas*, especially the last or iron age and their extent; auspicious days for giving names and the first food to children; of placing the brahminical thread; marriages; travels; &c.; astrology, and the other usual incidents in an almanac.	1
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.									
Mar. 23rd	105	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	1 0 0	Nil ...	A grammar altogether on the English style, with copious exercises, and directions for pronunciation and intended for the use of *páthshalás* in Orissa. A very useful work.	2
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.									
Dec. 27th	50	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed	0 4 0	Nil ...	This is a tale from the Rámáyana, and relates to the residence in the forest of Ráma, Lakshmana and Sítá; the abduction of the last by Rávana disguised as a *Yogi* and his placing her in the *Asoka* forest in Ceylon; Hanumán's arrival there after crossing the Straits. Thereafter Angad (monkey prince) the son of Báli Rájá goes and reproaches the giant Rávana. The rescue of Sítá by Ráma after killing the giant; and the giving of the throne of Ceylon to Vibhíshana, the brother of Rávana, and the subsequent coronation of Ráma in Oudh.	1
1879. Jan. 15th	22	12mo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Nil ...	Poetical extracts from the Aranya Kánda of the Rámáyana, relative to Ráma's residence in the forest.	2

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						URIYA PAMPHLETS—
3	Akhyán-manjarí; or, Buds of Fables.	Uriya ...	Translated from the Bengali by Chandranáth Roy.	Fiction ...	ditto ...	Printed by Kálíprasád Dás, and published by Vaíkunthanáth Dé.
4	Adarsha-prashnávalí; or, Model Questions.	ditto ...	Bholánáth Dás and Harishchandra Sarkára.	History ...	Printed and published at the Utkal Printing Company's Press, Balasore.	Printed by Govindachandra Patnáik, and published by Dwárkánáth Dé.
5	Kavítá-kaláp; or, a Bunch of Poems.	ditto ...	Govindaratha...	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Company's Press.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
6	Víjnán Sútra; or, Axioms of Science.	ditto ...	Translated from the Bengali work of the same name by Bhuvaneshwar Datta.	Science, Natural, *Natural Philosophy.*	Printed and published at the Utkal Press, Balasore.	Printed by Kálíprasád Dás, and published by Vaíkunthanáth Dé.
7	Saral Rasáyana; or, Easy Chemistry.	ditto ...	Translated from the Bengali of Mahendranáth Bhattáchárya by Bhuvaneshwara Datta.	*Chemistry.*	ditto ...	ditto ...
						BI-LIN
						ASSAMESE AND
1	A complete Meaning Book in Assamese of Bábu P. C. Sarkár's First Book of Reading as revised by Dr. Lethbridge.	Assamese and English.	Rámkrishna Dás.	Language *Key* ...	Printed at Nos. 84 and 90, Rádhábazár Street, Calcutta, and published at Tezpore, Assam.	Printed by Mukerji and Co., and published by the author.
						BENGALI AND
1	A Pronouncing, Etymological, and Pictorial Dictionary of the English and of the Bengali Language. For December. No. 5.	Bengali and English.	Amvikácharan Vasu.	*Dictionary.*	Printed and published at the Prákrita Press, No. 23 Patáldángá Street, and published at No. 12, Pataldángá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholánáth Chakravati and published by Trailokyanáth Varát.
2	Moral Class Book. Key to—. Majumdár's Series.	ditto ...	Bhuvanmohan Vasu.	*Key* ...	Printed and published at No. 22, Jhámápukur Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Varadáprasád Majumdár.
						BENGALI AND ENGLISH
1	The Loyal Songs of Bengal.	ditto ...	Dr. Saurindramohan Tagore	Science Natural. *Music.*	Printed at the Stanhope Press No. 249, Bowbazár Street, and published at No. 65, Páthuriaghátá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Bose and Co., and published by the author.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan. 28th	72	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,500	Printed	0 4 0	Nil ...	Translated from Ishwarchandra Vidyáságara's work of the same name, consisting of instructive and moral stories, such as gratitude, devotion to a father, fraternal love, suppression of covetousness, &c.	3
Mar. 20th	30	12mo. ...	3rd ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 6	Nil ...	A brief catechism of the History of India; intended for the *páthshalás* in Orissa.	4
1878. Dec. 10th	46	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Not registered ...	A number of simple and easy poems on various subjects, intended for the use of schools.	5
1879. Jan. 15th	34	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 3 0	Nil ...	A very useful little work, being a primer of science or introduction to physics, translated into Uriyá from the Bengali work of Mahendranáth Bhattáchárya.	6
Mar. 2nd	41	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Nil ...	A catechism of chemistry intended for the use of the *páthshalás* in Orissa.	7
GUALS.									
ENGLISH PAMPHLET—EDUCATIONAL.									
1878. Jan. 23rd	24	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 2 6	Rámkrishna Dás, of Tezpore, Assam.	With all the sounds of vowels and consonants thoroughly explained.	1
ENGLISH BOOKS—EDUCATIONAL.									
1879. Feb. 19th	32	4to. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Amvikácharan Vasu, of Nárikeldángá.	English words with English and Bengali meanings and Bengali words with Bengali and English meanings. From As to Ben.	1
1878. Dec. 31st	168	12mo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Varadáprasád Majumdár, No. 22, Jhámápukur Lane, Calcutta.	Containing copious explanations, English and Bengali equivalents, and important notices, historical, grammatical, geographical, and scriptural, for the use of students.	2
PAMPHLET—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879. Feb. 11th	7	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	Nil	Saurindramohan Tagore, No. 65, Pátturiághátá Street, Calcutta.	This song was sung on the representation of the *Tableaux Vivant* of the different people of the British dependencies in the East held at the author's house in January 1877, in commemoration of the assumption of the Imperial Title by her Most Gracious Majesty. *Scene:* The Government House at Calcutta. A daughter of Bengal (loyalty of Bengal personified) performing before the figure of Brittania, the *arati*, or the ceremony of Waving the sacred lamps.	1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI AND ENGLISH
2	Shríkánta ratnamálá Bangíya, Shavdakosha, or, a Thesaurus of Bengali words, being a garland of gems of Shríkánta.	English and Bengali.	By the author of a collection of Deductions in Geometry.	Language, *Vocabulary.*	Printed and published at the Chikitsá Tattwa Press, No. 80, Muktáram Bábu's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bholánáth Chatterji.
3	Helps to English Translation and Literature.	ditto ...	Chandramohan Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Arunodaya Press, Berhampore.	Printed by Ramánáth Siddhánta, and published by the author.
4	English Reader No. 1. A Key to—.	ditto ...	Vrajadás Bábáji	*Key* ...	Printed and published at the New Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Lalitamohana Vasák.
5	First Book of Reading. Key to Bábu P. C. Sarkár's—Revised by Mr. Lethbridge.	ditto ...	Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Kávya Prakásha Press No. 3, Haripál Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the author.
6	Murray's Spelling-book. A key to—.	ditto ...	Kártik Prasád Pánré.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the East Bengal Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Vaikunthanáth Varál.
						BENGALI AND SANSKRITA
1	Chakra Datta; or, The work of Chakrapání Datta, with commentary. Part I.	Bengali and Sanskrita.	Abhayananda Gupta Kavirráj.	Medicine, N.	Printed and published at the Jyotisha Prakásha Press, No. 7, Krishna Dán's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Adwaitacharan Ghosha, and published by the author.
2	Ditto ditto. Part II	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
3	Charak Sanhitá. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto ...	Edited by Kaviráj Gangádhara Kaviratna.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Pramád Bhanjana Press, Berhampore.	Printed and published by Dharanídhara Ráya Kaviráj.
4	Ditto ditto. No. 2	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
5	Bhágavat Tattwa Vodhiká; or, Help to the understanding of the Bhágavat of Maharshi Vedavyás. No. 63.	ditto ...	Edited by Rámnáráyana Vidyáratna.	Religion, H.	Printed and published at the Khágrá Rádháramana Press, Murshidábád.	Printed and published by the editor.
6	Paráshara Sánhitá; or, the treatise by the great Rishi Paráshara.	ditto ...	Translated by Jaganmohan Tarálankár.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Jyotisha Prakásha Press, No. 7, Shivakrishna Dán's Lane.	Printed by Adwaitacharan Ghosha, and published by Kedárnáth Banerji.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PAMPHLETS—EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb. 28th	48	32mo. ...	1st ...	2,000	Printed	0 3 3	Shrikánta Sen, Kidderpore.	A very useful little work for beginners giving several Bengali words for one English word.	2
1878. Nov. 28th	50	Rl. 12 mo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	Corresponding English meanings of Bengali words.	3
Nov. 25th	56	8vo ..	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	.....	Containing meanings of words and explanations of difficult sentences as may afford help to native students.	4
1879. Feb. 1st	20	8vo. ...	new ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Umeshchandra Bhattácharya, No. 24, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Containing parts of speech and the pronunciation of almost all words, with Bengali explanations of all difficult parts of sentences.	5
June 24th	39	8vo.	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	.....	Containing the appropriate meanings of words, together with the full explanation of all the sentences and the pronunciation in the Bengali tongue of all the words of Part I, as well as the explanation of difficult passages of the other part.	
BOOKS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.									
Jan. 24th	40	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Abhayananda Gupta, of Dacca.	The first part of this ancient work treats of rheumatic and bilious fevers, their treatment, with the medicine and regimen to be adopted. It has the Tattwachandriká commentary.	1
Feb. 20th	48	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	The second part treats of fever arising from constipation, rheumatic, bilious, and other fevers, and their treatment; also how to make medicinal ghee and oil, &c. It has the Tattwachandrika commentary.	2
Jan. 24th	40	4to. ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	A system of Hindu medicine, with notes, and the commentary by the editor; called the Jalpa-Kalpa-taru. This part relates to the diagnosis of diseases.	3
Feb. 28th	40	4to. ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	4
Mar. 15th	80	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	Containing the 10th skanda, with the commentaries of Shridhara Swámí and Sonátana Goswámí.	5
Jan. 31st	131	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 4 0	Kedárnáth Banerji of No. 15, Bosepárá Calcutta.	This work is much esteemed by the Hindoos as a social and religious treatise, and shows what works are in consonance with, or contrariwise to the precepts of the Hindoo religion. The author recommends in this book all Hindus to follow the precepts inculcated herein during the Kali (the iron or last) age. In the first chapter the author treats of all the four Tugas (or ages). In the second he dwells on the social customs and usages required of Bráhmanas, Kshetriyas, Vaishyas, and Shudras. In the third chapter are the precepts as to religious observances and purifications necessary during births and deaths. The fourth and fifth chapters contain the expiation required for different sins, especially that of cow slaughter.	6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
					BENGALI AND SANSKRITA	
7	Márkandeya Purána; or, the Purána by Márkandeya. Part III.	Bengali and Sanskrita.	Revised and translated by Nakuleshwara Vidyábhúshana.	Religion, H.	Printed and published at the Suburban Press, Bhavánípore.	Printed by Priyanáth Mallik, and published by Káshishwara Bhattáchárya.
8	Ditto ditto. Part IV	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
9	Máhábháratam; or, the Mahábhárat of Vedavyás. No. 77.	ditto ...	Translated by Shrídhara Churámani and revised yb Umeshchandra Vidyáratna.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Alfred Press, Serampore.	Printed by Thákurdás Ghoshál, and published by Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya.
10	Rámáyanama; or, the Rámáyana of the Great Ríshi Válmikí. Canto 1. No. 1.	ditto ...	Revised by Kálí Kishore Chakravartí and others, and published by Madhusudana Chakravarti with aid given by Shrímatí Harasundarí Deví.	ditto ...	Printed at the Bhárat Mihir Press, Mymensingh.	Printed by Jadunáth Bhattácháryá, and published by Kálí Kishore Chakravarti.
11	Ditto ditto. No. 2.	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed as above, and published at Narandahara.	Printed as above, and published by Madhusúdana Chatterji.
12	Rigveda Sanhitá; or, A treatise of the Rigveda. Vol. I. Parts 12 and 13 together.	ditto ...	Translated and edited by Ramánáth Saraswatí, M.A.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Prákrita Press, No. 23, Pataldángá Street, Mirzapore.	Printed by Bholánáth Chakravarti, and published by the translator and Editor.
13	Shrímad Bhágavatama; or, the Bhágavat of the great Rishi Vedavyás. Vol. III. Part IV. No. 28.	ditto ...	Edited by Brahmavrata Sámádhyáyí.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Dharma Press, No. 7, Fakírchánd Mitra's Street.	Printed by Sharachchandra Datta, and published by the Editor.
14	Smriti Sanhitá Satika; or, a Treatise on the Smriti, with commentary. Part III.	ditto ...	Edited by Kálívara Vedántavágisha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the New Arya Press, No. 43-1, Bhavánícharan Datta's Lane.	Printed and published by Ramánáth Ghoshál.
15	Tantra-Sára; or, a Digest on the treatise relating to the *Tantras* or the mystical formulæ and rites of worshipping the several Hindu deities. Part I.	ditto ...	Compiled and edited by Rasikmohan Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Jyotisha Prakásha Press, No. 7, Shivakrishna Dan's Lane.	Printed by Adwaitacharan Ghosha, and published by the compiler.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov. 7th	64	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 6 0	Káshíshwara Bhattáchárya, Bhavánípur.	This part contains the concluding portion of Rájá Harischandra's tale, a sovereign famed for his liberality and piety, who was the 28th of the solar dynasty in the *dwápar* or third age, and who was tricked by Nárada; the fight between the *ari* and the *bak* (paddy baird); a description of the hell called *Mahárauráv* (or Tartarus) in the form of a dialogue between a father and son.	7
1879. Jan. 12th	64	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	This part contains the story of an idiot, brought out in conversation between *yama* (death) and his servant; also the acts and religious virtues of chaste wives devoted to their husbands, and how a widow of a Brahmin prayed that her deceased husband may be restored to life, which was granted by *Anashúyá*, the wife of Maharshi Átri.	8
Feb. 18th	80	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	700	ditto ...	0 8 0	Jadunáth Set of Serampore.	The Udyoga parva, with the commentary of Nilkantha.	9
Jan. 3rd	64	Rl. 8vo.	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	gratis ...	Harasundarí Deví of Narandahara.	Containing the Adi Kánda ...	10
Feb. 12th	64	Rl. 8vo.	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	ditto ...	Kálíkishore Chakravartí, son of Harasundarí Deví of Víkrámpur.	ditto ...	11
Jan. 2nd	58	3vo. ...	1st ...	400	ditto ...	0 12 0	Ramánáth Sarswatí, M.A.	The Rigveda Sanhitá with a Sanskrita commentary, a Bengali translation, and a few Bengali notes, also an introductory essay on the origin, authorship, division, authority, and a historical character of the *Vedas*, and a *Vaidik* grammar with a *Vaidik* glossary.	12
Feb. 4th	40	4to. ...	1st ...	Not given.	ditto ...	0 10 0	Sámádhyayi & Co. No. 7, Fakír Chánd Mitra's Street, Calcutta.	This work in its entirety purposes to deal with the acts and sports of Krishna, but the present number contains an account of Dhruva (the son of Rájá Uttánapad) who having at the age of five undergone severe austerities had the honor and reward of meeting Krishna in the body, and a further biography of the same Dhruva and his having attained sovereignty. This book in its composition follows the Vedánta, Sánkhya, and Pátanjal systems of philosophy, and is looked upon as a religious work amongst devout Hindus and treated as such. Strict Bráhmins will never read it in public without first purifying themselves. There are various commentaries.	13
Jan. 2nd	60	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	Jádavachandra Ráya, No. 43-1, Bhavánícharan Datta's Lane-Calcutta.	Laws delivered to their students by Manu, Yajnavalkya, and other inspired legislators, and committed by them to memory. The present number contains precepts as to what things are edible or not according to the Hindu religion and how articles are to be purified; how and to whom gifts are to be made and what class of Bráhmins are to be entertained at the Shráddhas of parents.	14
Feb. 26th	40	4to. ...	1st ...	1,200	ditto ...	1 0 0	Rasikamohan Chatterjí, No. 7, Shiva Krishna Dáu's Lane, Calcutta.	The entire work professes to be a collection of Tantras as repeated by Mahádeva or Shiva, adapted for various purposes and divided out into separate forms and parts. The present number deals with the signs by which a *Tántrik guru* (or spiritual preceptor) might be known; also the mode in which a bad *guru* may be found out. Also as to who may be a proper *Shishya* (or disciple). The *tantras*, *mantras*, and rules herein are used by Hindus in the worship of their idols,	15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI AND SANSKRITA
16	Phalita-Jyotísha ; or, Astrology. Vol. III. No. 8.	Bengali and Sanskrita.	Rasikmohan Chatterji.	Science, Natural *Astrology.*	Printed and published at the Jyotísha Prakásha Press, No. 7, Shívakrishna Dán's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Adwaitacharan Ghosha, and published by the editor.
						BENGALI AND SANSKRITA
1	Ayurvedíya-Kantuka-vilás ; or, the Curiosities of the Ayurveda Practice of Medicine.	Bengali and Sanskrita,	Rámmohan-vídyavinod Kaviráj.	Medicine... N.	Printed and published at the Vishwavínod Press, Azimganj.	Printed by the author, and published by Shyamlál Chakravartí.
2	Pramád-bhanjani ; or, the Dispeller of Illusion.	ditto ...	Gangádhar Ráya Kaviráj.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Pramád-bhanjana Press, Berhampore.	Printed by Rámnáth Siddhánta, and published by Dharanídhara Ráya Kaviráj.
3	Sámudrikama ; or, Fortune-telling.	ditto ...	Not mentioned	ditto ...	Printed and published at N. L. Shíl's Press, No. 99, Ahírítola Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nrítyalál Shíl.
4	Víswas-vívrítíh ; or, Explanation of Faith.	ditto ...	Gaurgovinda Ráya.	Religion, B.	Printed and published at the New Arya Press, No. 43-1, Bhavánícharan Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ramánáth Ghosha.
5	Bhaktí-tattwa-Sára ; or, the Principles of Devotion.	ditto ...	Narottama Dás	Religion, H.	Printed and published at the Sudhárnava Press, No. 117, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokyanáth Datta.
6	Satík-Sámavedíya-Sandhyá-prayogah ; or, Application of the mode of worship and prayer enjoined in the Sámaveda, with a commentary.	ditto ...	Harishchandra Tarkálankára.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Káya-prakásha Press, No. 3, Haripál's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya.
7	Shrí-Bhagavatí-gítá ; or, Philosophy relating to Durgá.	ditto ...	Rámrattana Bhattáchárya.	Philosophy	Printed and published at N. L. Shíl's Press, No. 99, Ahíritollá Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by N. L. Shíl.
						ENGLISH AND SANSKRITA
1	Catalogue of Sanskrita Manuscripts existing in Oudh. Prepared by John C. Nesfield, M.A., Director of Public Instruction, assisted by Pandita Devíprasád.	English and Sanskrita.	Edited by Rájendralála Mitra, LL.D., and C.I.E.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Ganesha Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Nanda Krishna Sarkára, and published by John C. Nesfield, M.A.

Quarte. ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan. 7th	62	4to. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	1 0 0	Rasikmohan Chatterji, No. 7, Shivakrishna Dán's Lane, Calcutta.	Calculations of the influence of the heavenly bodies on terrestrial affairs.	16
PAMPHLETS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
	Pages.								
.....	32	8vo. ...	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	Signs of sterile men and barren women, as also the medical treatment by which sterility may be removed. Also how to prevent or procure sleep and strengthen the nerves and power of the brain.	1
1879.									
Jan. 24th	22	8vo. ...	1st ...	22	ditto ...	Gratis ...	.....	The author endeavours in these few pages to prove that the *Vaidyas* are Bráhmans, as shown by *Manu* and the Hindu Shástras.	2
Feb. 2nd	48	16mo. ...	Not stated.	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	The science of fortune-telling, chiromancy, and palmistry. This, as is seen, may be done in different ways by the number and length of the marks on the forehead and the palm of the hand; which are interpreted to signify the duration of a person's life and the remarkable incidents therein.	3
Jan. 26th	84	12mo.	1st ...	400	ditto ...	0 4 0	Bráhma Samáj of India.	This little work contains an exposition of faith in God according to the tenets of the Bráhmos, who allege that such faith makes one know God as he really is, discern His ways, and submit to Him in all matters. This faith is the foundation of all other good qualities, and makes man accessible to and brings him in proximity to the Creator here and hereafter. It alleviates all distress, and dispels all affliction and pangs of persecution.	4
Feb. 7th	60	12mo. ...	More than one	2,500	ditto ...	0 9 0	Traílokynáth Datta, Calcutta.	Consisting of the hymns and praises used by the Vaishnavas to Krishna and the 108 names of Krishna.	5
Jan. 6th	21	12mo. ...	1st ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya, No. 324, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Describes the worship and *mantras* of the Sámavedi Bráhmans at morn, noon, and evening; also after the regular worship how these Bráhmans perform the Shiva and Vishnu *pujás* and the *mantras* used by them for the purpose. This work is useful only for such Sámavedi Bráhmans.	6
Jan. 30th	49	12mo.	Not given.	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	Describes the glory and majesty of *Bhagavatí* or *Durgá*, and gives particulars of the manner of her birth. It also argues by means of the Sánkhya and Pátanjal systems of Hindu philosophy that she constitutes the supreme soul or *Brahma*.	7
BOOK—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.	Pages.								
Nov. 24th	44	8vo. ...	1st ...	150	Printed	Not given	John C. Nesfield, M.A.	Containing a list of the Vedas; the Aitihásik; the Kávya; the Vyákarana, the Chhandas; the Alankára; the Jyotisha, the Smriti; the Káma; the Darshana; the Bhakti; the Tantra, and the Vaidyaka Shástras; the Jaina religion, and the Anirdishta (miscellaneous).	1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the titl -page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						ENGLISH AND SANSKRITA
2	Hitopadesha; or, Good Advice; by Vishnu Sharmá.	English and Sanskrita.	Selected and compiled by Varadákánta Mitra.	Language *Reader.*	Printed and published at the Oriental Press, No. 21, Strand-road, Bhavánipore.	Printed and published by the compiler.
						ENGLISH AND SANSKRITA
1	Anuvád-ratnákara; or, the Ocean of Translation, or exercises from English into Sanskrita.	English and Sanskrita.	Umácharan Bhattácháryа, and revised by Harish Chandra Kaviratna.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Girisha Vidyáratna Press, No. 24, Girish Vidyáratna's-lane, Upper Circular-road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Harishchandra Kaviratna.
						HINDI AND SANSKRITA
1	Vaidyaka Kosh; or a Dictionary of Native Medicines and Drugs, &c.	Hindi and Sanskrita.	Káli-tiwarí, Native Physician of Tikárí.	Medicine, N.	Printed and published at the Behár Vandhu Press, Bankipore, Patna.	Printed and published by Sádhorám Bhatta.
						HINDI AND URDU
1	Hidáyat-námah; or, Guide.	Hindi and Urdu.	Babu Anugraha Náráyana Singh.	Law ...	Printed and published at the Nasím Sáran Press, Sáran.	Printed by Akshaya Kumár Chatterji, and published by the author.
						PERSIAN AND URDU
1	Khush-hál-i-sibián; or, good description for children.	Persian and Urdu.	Jagjívandás ...	Poety ...	Printed and published at the Faiz Muhammadi Press, Goshattá; City, Patna.	Printed and published by Muhammad Táhir.
						TRI-LIN
						BENGALI, ENGLISH, AND HIND
1	A few specimens of Indian Songs.	Bengali, English, and Hindi	Saurindramohan Tagore, Doctor of Music.	Science, Natural *Music.*	Printed and published at the Stanhope Press, No. 249, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Bose & Co., and published by the author.
						BENGALI, ENGLISH, AND
1	The Sanskrita course for the First Examination in Arts. Part II.	Bengali, English and Sankrita.	Edited by Navín Chandra Vidyáratna.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at Messrs. J. G. Chatterji & Co.'s Press, No. 44, Amherst Street, and published at No. 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Viharílála Banerji, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOK—EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan. 20th	240	Rl. 8vo.	2nd ...	500	Printed	1 0 0	Varadákánta Vidyáratna, of Bhavánípore.	A moral reader for Sanskrita students, with eleborate notes by the compiler.	2
PAMPHLET—EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
Jan. 9th	58	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 6 0	Umácharan Bhattáchárya of Kidderpore.	Containing easy sentances, dialogues, and Calcutta University Examination papers, &c., rendered into Sanskrita, with several lessons for exercise and designed for students preparing for the Entrance Examination.	1
PAMPHLET—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.	Pages.								
Dec. 17th	89	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 12 0	Kálí-tiwárí ...	A list of drugs used as medicines by the native *vaidyas* or doctors: alphabetically arranged.	1
PAMPHLET—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.	Pages.								
Nov. 20th	14	4 to ...	1st ...	250	Litho-graphed.	Not given	.....	Instructions to zamindárs, tahsildárs and gomáshtas, who have to conduct business relative to the Court of Wards under certain sections of Act VIII of 1869.	1
PAMPHLET—EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.	Pages.								
Dec. 2nd	12	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Litho-graphed.	0 0 9	The Printer ...	Easy and amusing verses for children in Persian, and translated into Urdu.	1
GUALS.									
BOOK—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
Jan. 27th	113	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed	Nil	Sunrindramohan Tagore, No. 65, Páthuriághátá-street, Calcutta.	Dedicated to His Excellency Lord Lytton, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, on the auspicious occasion of the third anniversary of the assumption by Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria, of the Title of Empress of India.	1
SANSKRITA BOOK—EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
Jan. 21st	297	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	2 0 0	Jadugopál Chatterji and Navín Chandra Vidyáratna, both of Calcutta.	Containing the first five cantos of the *Bhatti Kávya*, with copious explanatory and grammatical notes and rules, and Bengali and English translations (*vide* Sanskrita books for remarks on the *Bhatti Kárya*).	1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
					ERRATUM.—In the 4th Quarter's catalogue for 1878,	
1	Másik-Sankhipta-Lá-Report; or, an Abbreviated collection of Monthly Law Reports and Decisions. Nos. 4 and 5, bound together.	Bengali..	Edited by Rasikchandra Vasu.	Law ..	Printed and published at the Satyaprakásha Press, Barisál.	Printed and published by Dwárkanáth Vasu.
2	Ditto. No. 6 ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
3	Arya-Darshana; or, the Aryan Review. A Monthly Magazine and Review for the months of Bhádra and Ashwina 1285, B. S. Being Vol. V, Nos. 5 and 6, bound up together.	ditto ...	Edited by Jogendranáth Banerji, M.A.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Pataldángá Ráya Press, No. 35, Veniátolá Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Ashutosh Ghoshál, and printed by Harináth Khán.
4	Banga-darshana; or, the Bengal Review. A Monthly Magazine and Review. For the month of Kártik 1285 B. S., being Vol. VI of the work.	ditto ...	Not given ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Banga-darshana Press, Kántálpárá.	Printed and published by Rádhánáth Banerji.
5	Bháratí; or, the Goddess of Eloquence and Learning. A Monthly Magazine and Review. For the month of Agráháyana. Vol. II, No. 8.	ditto ...	Edited by Dwijendranáth Tagore.	ditto ...	Printed at the Adi Bráhmo Samáj Press, and published at No. 6, Dwárkánáth Tagore's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kálidás Chakravarti, and published by Prasannakumár Vishwás.
6	Ditto. No. 9. For Paus.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7	Ditto. No. 10. For Mágha.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
8	Ditto. No. 11. For Fálguna.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
9	Brahmara Nutana-parjyáya; or, the Bee. New Series. A Monthly Magazine for the month of Ashwina, 1285 B.S. Vol. I. No. 2. New Series.	Bengali..	Not given ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Banga-darshana Press, Kántálpárá.	Printed and published by Rádhánáth Banerji.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PERIODICALS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
No. 508, page 38—for *Shrávana* read *Ashwina*.									
1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 13th	46	8vo. ...	1st ...	300	Printed..	1 8 0	Rasikchandra Vasu of Káchává-liá.	Containing the decisions of the Privy Council of England, the decisions, both civil and criminal, of the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Allahabad, in their original and appellate jurisdictions.	1
1879.									
Feb. 20th	34	8vo. ...	1st ...	250	ditto ...	1 8 0	ditto, at present of Barisál.	ditto ditto ...	2
Feb. 2nd	96	8vo. ...	1st ...	100	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	In an article headed "India, the Cradle of Morality," the writer endeavours to show that all moral fables, proverbs, and stories, as in the shape of conversation between birds and beasts, take their origin from the ancient Hindus. It is wrong to say that Alexander brought all this with him on his invasion of India. Many instances are given to strengthen this assertion of the author, and Max Muller is quoted in support of this view.	3
Feb. 2nd	48	Rl. 8vo.	1st ...	1,800	ditto ...	0 8 0	Sanjívchandra Chatterji of Kántálpárá.	In the present number of this magazine there appears an article on the increase of population in India and its results, which cannot be praised for its reasonings or arguments. The writer shows that since the date of the writings of Elphinstone's India there has been an increase of ten millions in population, the results whereof have been famine, disease, &c. Those which were villages can now scarcely be distinguished from towns. The writer suggests two modes for reducing population—first, emigration, to which he says the people of India, however, are averse; and next, foreign or internecine wars; as to which again he checks himself by saying that good and brave men will be lost to the country, whilst the weak and diseased will be left behind to its detriment. Malaria, he thinks, would just suit the purpose, as it would weed off all the surplus population.	4
1878. Nov. 30th	48	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Dwijendranáth Tagore, No. 6, Dwárkánáth Tagore's Lane.	The present number contains an article on "The arts of ancient India," wherein the writer tries to show from ancient Sanskrita works that many of the instruments of so much use and value in modern times, for instance, clocks and watches, were known to the ancients, but became lost in lapse of time and its various revolutions and changes; so that there has only been a restoration and not an invention of these arts.	5
Dec. 29th	43	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	A superior Bengali monthly magazine.	6
1879. Jan. 27th	48	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	The writer of the article "Orissa and Assam" in this number remarks that there is a great similarity in language, manners, and customs between the people of these provinces but not so with Bengal. He endeavours to reconcile this by stating that Shankarácháryа, a celebrated Vedantic philosopher, after living in Orissa for a long while, went to dwell in Kámrup, in Assam, and thereby assimilated the two provinces in language by his immense superior influence as a *guru*, or spiritual guide.	7
Feb. 26th	48	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	A superior Bengali monthly magazine.	8
Feb. 22nd..	24	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	Sanjivachandra Chatterji, Kántálpárá, 24-Pergunnahs.	This is the revival of a promising monthly journal of miscellaneous light reading.	9

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI PERIODICALS—
10	Kalpadruma; the heavenly tree which gives one all he desires; or, a repository of all information. An Encyclopœdia. A Monthly Magazine for Ashwina 1285 B.S. Vol I. No. 2.	Bengali	Edited by Dwárkánáth Vidyábhúshana.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Som-prakásha Press, Bhavánípore.	Printed and published by Kedárnáth Chakravarti.
11	Pathika; or, the Traveller. A Monthly Journal for the month of Kártik. Vol. I. No. 12.	ditto ...	Edited by Rájnáráyana Chakravarti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Albert Press, No. 8, Mitter's Lane, Chorebágan, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Aushotosh Ghosh & Co.
12	Rajaní-rahasya; or, Mysteries of the Night. A Monthly Journal, for January. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto ...	Edited by Shyámácharan Kundu.	ditto ...	Printed at the Beadon Press No. 66, Beadon Street, and published at No. 54, Simla Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Harachandra Dás, and published by the editor.
13	Vándhava; or, the Friend. A Monthly Magazine and Review. Vol. IV. No. 5.	ditto ...	Edited by Kálíprasanna Ghosha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Munshi Maulá Baksh.
14	Ditto. No. 6 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
15	Hitaishí; or, The well wisher. A Monthly Journal. For September and October 1878. Being Vol. I. Nos. 9 and 10. Bound together.	ditto ...	Edited by Rev. Pyárímohan Rudra.	Religion, C	Printed at the Stanhope Press, No. 249, Bow Bazár Street, and published at No. 33, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Bose and Co., and published by Rákháldás Sarkár.
16	Ditto ditto. For November and December 1878. Vol. I. Nos. 11 and 12. Bound together.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
17	Ditto ditto. For January 1879. Vol. II. No. 1.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
18	Jyotiringana; or, The Firefly. A Monthly Journal. For September 1878. Vol. X. No. 3.	ditto ...	Edited by Rev. G. H. Rouse.	ditto ...	Printed at the Sáptáhik Samvád Press, No. 9, Rámmohan Datta's Road, Bhavánípore, and published at No. 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Vrajamohan Vasu, and published by the Tract and Book Society, Calcutta.
19	Ditto ditto. For October. No. 4.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
20	Ditto ditto. For November. No. 5.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
21	Ditto ditto. For December. No. 6.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
22	Ditto ditto. For January 1879. No. 7.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct. 15th ..	64	8mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 8 0	Pandita Dwárkánáth Vidyábhúshana, Chingripotá.	This number contains three articles worthy of notice—the first is "The distressing condition of Hindu society," which, instead of becoming elevated, is rather deteriorating every day through the effects of the education the natives are receiving at the hands of Government and misapplying; the second one is on Napoleon Buonaparte and some incidents of his life, which became so important a one on account of his great wisdom and power and valour; thus making him the foremost personage of his time and in history. The third is a continuation of a former article on Act IX, 1878, better known as the Vernacular Press Act, wherein the writer discusses the question as to whether there were prohibitory statutes against the publication of books and papers in former times, which he answers in the affirmative, deducing instances from English history to support his view; as to the burnings of obnoxious publications, the establishment of censors of the Press, &c.; the article appears as if it will be continued in a future number, and concludes by saying that, at length the independence of the press was obtained; whereby both society and literature gained, and the English, on conquering India, gave to this country a gift so invaluable that it will never be forgotten, nor will, at the same time Lord Lytton's action with reference to the self-same press in 1878 be effaced from the minds of the people.	10
Dec. 12th ..	8	8mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 0 6	Rájnáráyana Chakravarti, of Andul.	A monthly journal, possessing no great merit, devoted to light reading in prose, verse, and fiction.	11
1879.									
Jan. 4th ...	16	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Shyámuchara Kundu, No. 54, Simla Street.	The author, with a view not to be behind the age which is increasing in periodicals, has thought fit to present to the public a monthly work comprising fiction and light amusing reading. The present is the first number, and, besides the introduction, contains parts of two tales.	
1878.									
Nov. 25th .	48	8mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	One of the best written of the Bengali magazines.	13
1879.									
Jan. 2nd ..	48	8mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	In the present number there is an article showing how great a change may be effected in a man by means of education. The author reasons that the son of a learned *pandita* and of a common peasant commence life on the same footing in youth. The difference in position hereafter is effected by the advantage which each one only has taken of acquiring knowledge. Natives may at present be considered ignorant and fools, but by perseverance in education they will be able yet to rival the English in arts and manufactures.	14
1878.									
Nov. 22th	29	12mo. ...	1st ...	504	ditto ...	0 0 6	Rev. Pyárímohan Rudra, No. 33, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	A religious monthly journal ...	15
Dec. 1[illegible]h	28	12mo. ...	1st ...	502	ditto ...	0 0 6	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	16
Feb. 3rd	12	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 0 6	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	17
Nov. 5th	8	Double Foolscap 8vo.	1st ...	1,200	ditto ...	0 0 3	Tract and Book Society, No. 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	A religious monthly journal, containing religious, moral, and instructive reading.	18
1879.									
Jan. 6th	8	ditto ...	1st ...	1,200	ditto ...	0 0 3	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	19
Feb. 6th	8	ditto ...	1st ...	1,200	ditto ...	0 0 3	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	20
Mar. 8th	8	ditto ...	1st ...	1,200	ditto ...	0 0 3	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	21
Mar. 21st	8	ditto ...	1st ...	1,200	ditto ...	0 0 3	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	22

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI PERIODICALS—
23	Krishi-tattwa; or, the Principles of Agriculture. A Montiaiy Journal for January 1879. Vol. I. No. 1.	English	Edited by Nrityagopál Chatterji.	Science, Natural. *Agriculture.*	Printed and published at the Tamohar Press, Serampore.	Printed by Vrajamohan Sen, and published by Kálíprassana Chatterji.
24	Ditto ditto. For Fálguna 1285 B.S. No. 2.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
25	Ditto ditto. For Chaitra. No. 3.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
						ENGLISH PERIODICALS—
1	The Indian Forester. A Quarterly Magazine of Forestry. For January 1879. Vol. IV. No. 3.	ditto ...	Edited by J. S. Gamble, M.A. and F.L.S., Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests.	*Forestry* ...	Printed and published at the Calcutta Central Press Co.'s Press, No. 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited.
2	The Masonic Herald. A Monthly Journal of Freemasonry. For December 1878.	ditto ...	Edited by W. Burroughs.	*Freemasonry.*	Printed at the Stanhope Press, No. 249, Bow Bazár Street, and published at No. 12, Wood Street, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Bose and Co., and published by the Editor.
3	Ditto ditto. For January 1879.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
4	Ditto ditto. For February	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
5	The Legal Companion. A Monthly Law Journal. From September to December 1878. Vol. VI, Nos. 9 to 12, bound together.	ditto ...	Edited by Prasannakumár Sen.	Law ...	Printed and published at the Tamohara Press, Serampore.	Prinled by Vrajamohan Sen, and published by the Editor.
6	Ditto ditto. For January 1879. Vol. VII. No. 1.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7	The Bengal Magazine. A Monthly Journal. For October 1878. No. 75.	ditto ...	Edited by Rev. Lálvihárí Dé.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at the Sáptáhik Samvád Press, No. 9, Rámmohan Datta's Road, Bhavánípore.	Printed by Vrajamohan Vasu, and published by Nimáichánd Shil.
8	Ditto ditto. For November. No. 76.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
9	Ditto ditto. For December. No. 77.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan. 17th	16	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	500	Printed	0 4 0	Nrityagopál, of Paikpárá, Calcutta.	The author has thought it time enough, when such distress prevails over the land for scarcity of food, to start this periodical (the first of its kind) with the view to instruct people in the art and science of agriculture in a province where so much land is available, and thus to enable the poor, and those on small incomes, to cultivate their own paddy, peas, potatoes, and vegetables. The writer scouts the ideas of people who think that agriculture is a degrading occupation and should be resorted to only by people of the lower class. The work is issued from the Paikpárá Nursery, already so well known from its close contiguity to the town of Calcutta. The present promises to be both a valuable and useful work, and deserves every support considering the good object at which it aims.	23
Feb. 27th	16	ditto ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	A very valuable and useful work on agriculture.	24
Mar. 16th	16	ditto ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	25
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.									
Jan. 31st	105	8vo. ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	2 0 0	J. S. Gamble, M.A., Darjeeling.	The present number announces the retirement of the former editor Dr. Schlich, and contains an interesting article on bamboo as a paper-making material; on different kinds of wood and timber, and the forests of Cyprus.	1
1878.									
Nov. 26th	14	8vo. ...	1st ...	121	ditto ...	1 0 0	W. Burroughs, No. 12, Wood Street, Calcutta.	A journal of the history, philosophy, and theocracy of freemasonry, its arts, science, and literature; lectures and discourses; extracts, prose and poetical, biographical memoirs, chronological notes, and miscellaneous notices on different subjects, sketches, and anecdotes, &c.	2
1879.									
Jan. 9th	20	8vo. ...	1st ...	122	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	3
Feb. 17th	22	8vo. ...	1st ...	122	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	4
Jan. 24th	65	Royal 8vo.	1st ...	300	ditto ...	4 0 0	Prasannakumar Sen, Serampore.	On wrongs and remedy; Principles of the Indian Penal Code; Lecture on Mortgage, by R. B. Ghosha; of prisoners; Reviews and Miscellaneous Rulings.	5
Feb. 21st	32	ditto ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	This number contains the following—Credibility to be attached to hostile witnesses; Digest of Rulings on the Penal Code; Principles of the Indian Penal Code; and Miscellaneous Rulings.	6
1878.									
Nov. 16th	43	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	275	ditto ...	0 12 0 a number	Nimáichand Shil, Chinsurah.	A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, and miscellaneous subjects.	7
Oct. 7th	38	ditto ...	1st ...	275	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	8
1879.									
Feb. 22nd	42	ditto ...	1st ...	275	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	The writer of an article in the present number strenuously advocates a national institution for India, and, until this is done, says that patriotism in India is but a shadow and the appellation of the Hindu patriot but a mockery.	9

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
					ENGLISH PERIODICALS—	
10	The Calcutta Review. A Quarterly Magazine. For January 1879. No. 135.	English	Edited by James W. Furrell.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the City Press, No. 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thomas S. Smith.
11	The Indian Magazine. A Monthly Journal. For June and July 1878. Bound together.	ditto ...	Edited by Rev. J. P. Ashton, M.A.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Oriental Press, No. 21, Strand Road, Bhavánípur.	Printed and published by Varadákánta Vidyáratna.
12	The National Magazine. A Monthly Journal. For May 1877. Vol. III. Part 2.	ditto ...	Edited by Káliprasanna Dé.	ditto ...	Printed at the Presidency Press, No 8, Chitpore Road, corner of Lálbazar, and published at No. 32, Kálídás Singhí's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by J. N. Ghosha and Co., and published by the editor.
13	Ditto ditto. For June 1877. Part 3.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
14	Ditto ditto. For July 1877. Part 4.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
15	Stray Feathers. (Issue uncertain). Vol. VII. Nos. 3, 4 and 5 together for 1878.	ditto ...	Edited by Allen Hume.	*Ornithology.*	Printed and published at the Calcutta Central Co.'s Press, No. 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed by the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited.
16	The Oriental Sporting Magazine for India and its dependencies. A Monthly Journal for January 1879. Vol. XII. No. 133.	ditto ...	Edited by J. D. Maclean.	*Sporting.*	Printed and published at the Englishman Press, No 9, Hare Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by S. N. Banerji.
17	Ditto ditto. For February 1879. No. 134.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
18	The Oriental Baptist. For 1st January 1879. New Series. Vol. I. No. 3.	ditto ...	Edited by Rev. G. Pearce.	Religion, C	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, No. 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Rev. G. H. Rouse.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb. 5th	256	8vo. ...	1st ...	325	Printed..	4 0 0	Thomas S. Smith, Calcutta.	Contains besides critical notes of English and Vernacular works, &c., ten most interesting and well-written articles. The first	10

one, "On British rule in India," is a thoughtful and carefully written article by a Muhammadan gentleman, son of the Hon'ble Syad Ahmed, who endeavours to show that the government and occupation of this country by the British were and continues to be made possible only through the loyal co-operation on the part of the natives, and that British rule does not owe its origin to conquest. It is written in a thoroughly loyal spirit, and is equally free, on the other hand, from the taint of being prompted by fulsome flattery. The writer prays that the British rule may ever last here, and that the day may be far distant when Englishmen will think that India, where British rule has become a piece and parcel of its national existence, must be kept by bayonets, for assuredly as this thought gains strength will, says the writer, India's decline commence. The article on the campaign of Pánipát by Mr. Keene is a valuable contribution to the History of India, and evinces considerable research on the part of the writer. The paper on the social life of the Aryans by Bábu Pyáríchánd Mitra also deserves notice and commendation.

March 2nd	56	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	250	ditto ...	1 0 0	Bhavánípur Students' Association.	A journal on miscellaneous subjects conducted by the students of the Bhavánípur Institution.	11
Feb 2nd	40	8vo. ...	1st ...	400	ditto ...	1 0 0	Kálíprasanna Dé, No. 32, Kálídás Singhi's Lane, Calcutta.	A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science, and politics. This number has an article on the Indian stage and its resuscitation; the cause whereof the writer would at-	12

tribute to English example which brought back the idea anew into the Hindu mind after its abolition: some youths gathered round Rájá Pertápchandra Sinha and Ishwarchandra Sinha, who thus became the promoters of dramatic revival. The stage, thinks the writer, will without doubt inspire the Hindu mind with patriotism and create a unifying bond binding all Hindus. Managers are, however, advised to eschew foolish and obscene plays, and only allow such to be acted on the stage as will tend to bring forward and pourtray the better and nobler passions of man. The author considers the introduction of females on the stage as a singularly fortunate step.

Feb. 8th	40	ditto ...	1st ...	400	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	Writing of the British rule in India since the formation of the East India Company. The	13

author of the article in the present number of this magazine is of opinion that the English did not come too soon, but were just in time; else all traces of India's ancient greatness would have been effaced by Moslem misrule: whereas under the English, the development of the press and education followed. Justice is pure and simple, and administered now without distinction of creed or color. Railways, telegraphs, &c., have taken the place of the old and more tedious process of travelling and of conveying news; the Satti has been rightly abolished. Noble energy and strenuous exertions have been made to ameliorate the condition of the people of India. The writer makes a passing allusion to the tyrannical oppressions of a Fuller, a Damant, a Kirkwood, and a D'Oyly.

Feb. 10th	40	ditto ...	1st ...	400	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science, and politics.	14
Feb. 23rd	298	8vo. ...	1st ...	400	ditto ...	6 0 0	Allen Hume, Calcutta.	A journal of ornithology for India and its dependencies.	15
Jan. 20th	71	8vo. ...	1st ...	400	ditto ...	2 0 0	.....	Containing also the alphabetical index of horses whose running is recorded in the Magazine for December 1878.	16
Feb. 21st	60	8vo. ...	1st ...	400	ditto ...	2 0 0	.....	.....	17
Jan. 8th	40	8vo. ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	2 0 0	.....	A bi-monthly evangelical record	18

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
					SANSKRITA PERIODICALS—	
1	Bibliotheca-Indica; a collection of Oriental Works, published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal. No. 410. Vol. II. Part II. Fasciculus VI. New Series.	Sanskrita.	Edited by Pandita Bharat Chandra Shiromani.	Religion, H.	Printed at the Ganesha Press, and published at the premises of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta.	Printed by Nandakrishna Sarkár, and published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta.
2	Ditto ditto. No. 417. Ditto. Fasciculus VII.	ditto ...	Edited by Pandita Yogeshwara Bhattáchárya and Kámákhyánátha Tarkaratna.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
3	Ditto ditto. No. 418. Ditto. Fasciculus VIII.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
4	Ditto ditto. No. 413. Vol. V. Fasciculus VII.	ditto ...	Edited by Satyavrata Sámasramí.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
5	Ditto ditto. No. 414. Ditto. Fasciculus VIII.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
6	Ditto ditto. No. 415. Ditto. Fasciculus VIII.	ditto ...	Edited by Chandrakánta Tárkálankára.	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, No. 24, Lower Circular Road, and published at the premises of the Asiatic Society, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Asiatic Society.
7	Ditto ditto. No. 416. Fasciculus IX.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...
8	Ditto ditto. Old Series. No. 388. Fasciculus XIV.	ditto ...	Edited by Maheshachandra Nyáyaratna.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
9	Ditto ditto. Ditto. No. 239. Fasciculus XXX.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
					SANSKRITA PERIODICALS—	
10	Vidyárthí; or, the Seeker of Learning—The student. An Educational Monthly Journal. Vol. I, No. 5.	Sanskrita.	Edited by Pandita Dámodara Vishnu Sáprey.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Behár Vandhu Press, Bankipore Patna.	Printed and published by the Behár Vandhu Press.
11	Ditto ditto. No. 6 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
12	Ditto ditto. No. 7 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
					BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS—BENGALI	
1	Arsha-vidyá Sudhánidih; or, the Ocean of Learning of the Rishis. Vol. I, No. 2.	Bengali and Sanskrita.	Edited by Vrajanáth Vidyáratna with his co-adjutor Brahmavrata Sámádhyáyi.	Religion, H	Printed and published at the Dharma Press, No. 7, Fakirchánd Mitra's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sharachchandra Datta, and published by Vrajanáth Vidyáratná.
2	Ditto ditto. No. 3 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10.	11.	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.						Rs. A. P.			
Nov. 24th	96	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed	0 10 0	Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Containing the Chaturvarga-chintámani, by Hemádri. The Vrata Khanda.	1
1879.									
Feb. 24th	96	ditto ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto ...	ditto ...	2
Feb. 24th	96	ditto ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto ...	ditto ...	3
Feb. 4th	72	ditto ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto ...	Containing the Sámaveda Sanhitá, with the commentary of Sáyana Achárya.	4
Feb. 1st	72	ditto ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto ...	ditto ...	5
Feb. 25th	96	ditto ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	Not known	ditto ...	Containing the Gobhilya Grihya Sútra, with a commentary by the Editor.	6
Feb. 25th	96	ditto ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto ...	ditto ...	7
Feb. 25th	96	ditto ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto ...	Containing the Mimánsá Darshana, with the commentary of Sávara Svámin.	8
Feb. 25th	96	ditto ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto ...	Containing the Sanhitá of the Black-Yayur Veda; with the commentary of Mádhava Achárya.	9
EDUCATIONAL.									
1878.	Pages.								
Dec. 12th	16	Rl. 8vo.	1st ...	150	Printed	0 8 0	Pandita Dámodara Vishnu Sáprey.	An educational journal containing readings on miscellaneous subjects in prose and verse.	10
1879.									
Jan. 25th	16	ditto ...	1st ...	150	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditto.	11
Feb. 24th	16	ditto ...	1st ...	150	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditto.	12
AND SANSKRITA—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
Jan. 1st	68	8vo. ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	0 8 0	Vrajanáth Vidyáratna of Navadwip.	This part contains a discourse on the asceticism of Mádhavágiri and the works which all ascetics are bound to perform, according to the rules laid down by Manu and other religious authorities. Discourses on the Pauránik and other forms of religion; extracts from Raghunandan Bhattáchárya's Titthi-tattwa, or to the fixing of certain dates for certain observances, &c. Extract from Pánini's philosophy of grammar and of the Pátanjal philosophy of meditation. It is proposed to publish the above subjects in parts.	
„ 18th	64	8vo. ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	Contains extracts from the Bhaktiras Amrita Grantha, and dwells on *bhakti* devotion and *mukti*, or final beatitude and freedom from transmigration. A discourse on the Hindu religion; of parents, rishis (sages) and men and the discourse on Mádhavagiri concluded, as also the Tithi tattwa. Besides this there are the *mantras* of the Sámavedas.	

	1	2	3	4	5	6
Number.	The title of the book and the contents of the title-page, with translation into English of such title or contents when the same are not in the English language.	The place of printing and the place of publication.	The name or firm of the printer, and the name or firm of the publisher.	The date of issue from the press, or of the publication.	The name and residence of the proprietor of the copyright or of any portion of such copyright.	The date on which the entry was registered.
				1879.		1879.
392	Sharír pálana. An Easy Primer on the preservation of health.	Printed and published at the Chikitsá Prakásh Press, No. 160, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nityánanda Ghosha.	22nd January.	Jadunáth Mukerji, L. M. S., No. 160, Bow Bazár Street, Calcutta.	22nd January.
				1878.		
393	Akhyáta-pánji ...	Printed and published at the Vidyáratna Press, No. 285, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Arunodaya Ghosha, and published by Mádhavachandra Tarkachurámani.	10th December	Mádhavachandra Tarkachurámani, of Tipperah.	8th February
				1876.		
394	The Accountant's Vademecum.	Printed and published at the Datta Press, Bow Bazár, Calcutta.	Printed and published by S. L. Datta.	March ...	Charles Palmer ...	24th "
				1878.		
395	Brahma Vaivarta-purána	Printed at the Kavitáratnákara Press, No. 17, Vrindávan Vasák's Street, and published at No. 115, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Fakírchánd Dás, and published by Vishwambhar Láhá.	19th December	Vishwambhar Láhá, No. 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	27th "
				1877.		
396*	Mádhavi Kankana ...	Printed and published at the Stanhope Press, No 249, Bow Bazár Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by I. C. Bose and Co.	4th July ...	R. C. Dutt, B. C. S., Calcutta.	17th January
				1874.		
397*	Banga-vijetá ...	Printed and published at the Sáptáhik Samvád Press, Pipalpati Lane, Bhavánípore.	Printed by Vrajamohan Vasu, and published by I. C. Bose and Co.	15th December	ditto ...	ditto.
				1878.		
398*	Jívan-prabháta ...	ditto ...	Printed and published by I. C. Bose and Co.	8th November	ditto ...	ditto.

* Mufassal registration.

The Catalogue of Books received into the Bengal Library during the First Quarter of 1879 contains the following :—

No.	Language.	Books. Non-Educational.	Books. Educational.	Pamphlets. Non-Educational.	Pamphlets. Educational.	Total.
	Unilinguals.					
1	Bengali ...	50	27	50	52	179
2	English ...	3	4	8	8	22
3	Hindi ...	3	1	4	4	12
4	Jaina ...	1	.....	.....	.....	1
5	Musalmáni-Bengali ...	.....	.....	1	.....	1
6	Páli-Mahratta ...	.....	.....	1	.....	1
7	Persian ...	.....	.....	.....	2	2
8	Sanskrita ...	5	6	4	1	16
9	Urdu ...	4	.....	4	4	12
10	Uriyá ...	1	1	2	5	9
	Total Unilinguals ...	67	39	75	74	255
	Bi-Linguals.					
1	Assamese and English ...	.....	.....	.....	1	1
2	Bengali and English ...	.....	2	1	5	8
3	Bengali and Sanskrita ...	16	.....	7	.....	23
4	English and Sanskrita ...	1	1	.....	1	3
5	Hindi and Sanskrita ...	.....	.....	1	.....	1
6	Hindi and Urdu ...	.....	.....	1	.....	1
7	Persian and Urdu ...	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Total Bi-Linguals ...	17	3	10	8	38
	Tri-Linguals.					
1	Bengali, English, and Hindi ...	1	.....	.....	.....	1
2	Bengali, English, and Sanskrita ...	.....	1	.....	.....	1
	Total Tri-Linguals ...	1	1	.....	.....	2
	Periodicals.					
1	Bengali ...	22	3	.....	.....	25
2	English ...	18	.....	.....	.....	18
3	Sanskrita ...	9	3	.....	.....	12
4	Bengali and Sanskrita ...	2	.....	.....	.....	2
	Total Periodicals ...	51	6	.....	.....	57
	Grand Total of Books, &c. ...	136	49	85	82	352

WILLIAM LAWLER,

Librarian of the Bengal Library and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under Section 18, Act XXV of 1867.

The Calcutta Gazette

EXTRAORDINARY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1879.

Government of Bengal.

FORT WILLIAM, THE 1ST FEBRUARY 1879.

THE following Notification is published for general information.

D. BARBOUR,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.—ACCOUNTS.

Fort William, the 1st February 1879.

No. 512.—Whereas by the terms of the Notification No. 28, dated 20th April 1859, and by the conditions of the Promissory Notes dated the 31st May 1859, bearing interest at the rate of Five-and-a-Half Per Centum Per Annum, issued in accordance with that Notification, the said Promissory Notes may be paid off and discharged on or after the First day of May 1879, after the expiration of three months' notice of payment, which notice may be issued at any time after the Thirty-first day of January 1879;

And whereas the Governor-General in Council has determined to pay off the said Promissory Notes on the First day of May 1879 as aforesaid:

Notice is hereby given that on the First day of May 1879 all the said Promissory Notes then outstanding and not accepted for transfer into the Transfer Loan 1879, and the amount of the said Promissory Notes then outstanding in Registered Book Debt Account and not accepted for transfer into the said Transfer Loan 1879, will be paid off at the Office of the Bank of Bengal in Calcutta, and that from the said First day of May 1879 interest on the said Promissory Notes and Stock will cease.

Notice is also hereby given that after the Thirtieth day of April 1879 Notes or Stock of the said Five-and-a-Half Per Cent. Loan of 1859-60 will not be received for transfer to the said Transfer Loan 1879.

Meanwhile, unless the sum of Ten Crores fixed as the amount of the said Transfer Loan 1879 is earlier completed, such transfers will continue to be accepted, in accordance with Notification No. 2640, dated 4th December 1878, at the Head Offices of the Presidency Banks and at the Bank of England only.

R. B. CHAPMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The Calcutta Gazette

EXTRAORDINARY.

CALCUTTA, FRIDAY, MARCH 14, 1879.

Government of Bengal.

FORT WILLIAM, THE 14TH MARCH 1879.

THE following Notification is published for general information.

A. MACKENZIE,
Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE.

NOTIFICATIONS.—SEA CUSTOMS.—No. 59.

Calcutta, the 13th March 1879.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 23 and 205 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to cancel so much of the Notification No. 43, dated the 18th March 1878, as relates to grey cotton piece-goods, and to exempt from all customs duties all grey cotton piece-goods howsoever designated, which are shewn to the satisfaction of the Customs Collector, whose decision shall be final, to contain no yarn of a higher number than 30*s*.

This Notification shall take effect on and after the 15th March 1879.

No. 60.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 22 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, the Governor-General in Council is pleased, in modification of Schedule A of the Indian Tariff Act, 1875, to fix, for the articles mentioned in the second column of the following statement, the tariff values set forth in the fourth column of the same.

This Notification shall take effect on and after the 1st April 1879.

No.	NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	
			RS. A.	
16	COTTON AND ARTICLES MADE OF COTTON—			
	Piece-goods—			
	Grey—			
	Jaconets, exceeding 10 × 10 to the quarter-inch ...	lb	0 10½	
	Jaconets, other sorts ...	"	0 9	
	Mulls	"	0 14	
	Printers	"	0 10	
	Shirtings and longcloths ...	"	0 8½	
	T cloths 18 reed and upwards and madapollams ...	"	0 8½	
	T cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills	"	0 7	

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation. Rs.	A.
16	COTTON AND ARTICLES MADE OF COTTON—*continued.*			
	Twist—			
	Mule—			
	Nos. 33 to 42 ...	lb	0	8½
	„ 43 to 52 ...	„	0	10
	„ 53 to 60 ...	„	0	11½
	„ 61 to 70 ...	„	0	13½
	Water—			
	Nos. 21 to 30 ...	„	0	8
	„ 31 to 40 ...	„	0	10
	„ 41 to 50 ...	„	0	11½
	Above 50	„	0	14
	Twist, Orange, Red, and other colours, except Turkey Red* ...	„	0	10
	Twist, Turkey Red, all kinds* ...	„	1	3
17	DRUGS AND MEDICINES, EXCEPT OPIUM—			
	Asafœtida (hing)	cwt.	70	0
	„ coarse (hingrá) ...	„	11	0
	Camphor, refined, cake ...	„	55	0
	„ crude, in powder ...	„	45	0
	Cassia lignea	„	22	0
	Salep	„	90	0
	Senna leaves	„	4	0
18	DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS—			
	Cochineal	lb	1	8
	Gallnuts, country, myrabolam ...	cwt.	2	12
	„ Persian	„	35	0
	Sapan wood and root ...	„	5	8
23	GLASS, GLASS-WARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, AND FALSE CORALS—			
	Glass, Crown, of sizes ...	100 supl. feet	5	4
	Pearls, false—			
	Bájria	lákh	3	0
	Boria...	thousand	1	0
	Jouria	lákh	5	0
	Nathia	thousand	0	3
	Wattanah	lákh	9	0
24	GUMS, GUM RESINS, AND ARTICLES MADE OF GUM OR GUM RESIN—			
	Copal	cwt.	55	0
	Cutch and Gambier ...	„	12	8
	Gum Ammoniac	„	13	0
	„ Arabic	„	13	8
	„ Bdellium (common gum) ...	„	6	0
	„ Bysabol (coarse myrrh) ...	„	13	0
	Myrrh	„	32	0
29	IVORY AND IVORY-WARE—			
	Unmanufactured—			
	Elephants' tusks, each exceeding 20 lb in weight, and hollows each weighing 10 lb and over	cwt.	450	0
	Elephants' tusks not less than 10 lb and not exceeding 20 lb each, and hollows each weighing less than 10 lb	„	375	0
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each less than 3 lb	„	45	0

* Duty to be charged on the grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight, or weight, to be taken.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation	
			Rs.	
35	Metals, unwrought, wrought, and Articles made of Metals—			
	Brass—			
	Beads, Ghúngrí, China ...	thousand	1	
	Old	cwt.	30	0
	Sheets, rolls, very thin ...	,,	75	0
	Wire	lb	0	7
	Copper—			
	Australian cake	cwt.	45	0
	Bolt	,,	46	0
	Braziers and sheets ...	,,	46	0
	Japan	,,	41	0
	Nails and composition-nails ...	,,	46	0
	Old	,,	40	0
	Pigs and slabs, foreign ...	,,	43	0
	Sheathing, and plate and raised bottoms	,,	48	0
	Tiles, ingots, cakes, and bricks	,,	44	0
	Wire	lb	0	9
	Gold leaf, European ...	100 leaves	2	12
	Iron—			
	Flat, square, and bolt, including Scotch	ton	80	0
	Hoop, plate, and sheet ...	,,	105	0
	Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed, rivets and washers ...	cwt.	11	0
	Nail-rod	ton	85	0
	Old	cwt.	1	8
	Pig	ton	42	0
	Rod, round, British, not exceeding half-inch diameter ...	,,	90	0
	Rod, exceeding half-inch diameter	,,	80	0
	Swedish, flat and square ...	,,	125	0
	Tinned plates ...	cwt.	12	0
	Lead—			
	Pig	cwt.	12	0
	Sheets, other sorts	,,	13	0
	Orsidue and brass-leaves, China ...	lb	1	0
	Patent or yellow metals, sheathing, sheets, and bolts ...	cwt.	38	0
	Ditto ditto, old ...	,,	30	0
	Quicksilver	lb	1	4
	Steel, excluding railway materials—			
	Blistered	cwt.	8	0
	British and foreign, other than Swedish	,,	7	0
	Cast	,,	20	0
	Spring	,,	8	8
	Swedish	,,	9	0
	Tin, block	,,	40	0
	Zinc or Spelter—			
	Nails	,,	20	0
	Plate and other shapes, hard ...	,,	12	0
	Sheet or Zinc sheathing ...	,,	15	0
41	Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to Leather and Metals—			
	Ochre other than European, all colours	cwt.	1	4
	Paints Composition ...	,,	30	0
	Prussian blue, European ...	lb	1	6
	Turpentine	Impl. gallon	1	8
	Verdigris	cwt.	70	0
	Vermilion, Canton	box of 90 bndls	80	0

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.
			Rs. A.
43	PERFUMERY—		
	Rose-flowers, &c.	cwt.	12 0
47	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES—		
	Bacon in canisters, Jowls and Cheeks	lb	0 12
	Cheese	"	0 12
	Ghee	cwt.	40 0
	Pork-hams	lb	0 12
	Vinegar, European, in wood ...	Impl. gallon	1 0
51	SHELLS AND COWRIES—		
	Chanks—		
	Large shells, for cameos ...	hundred	6 0
	White, dead	"	3 8
	Cowras—		
	From Mozambique and Zanzibar	"	0 8
	Cowries—		
	Maldive	cwt.	7 8
	Yellow, superior quality ...	"	2 8
	Mother-of-pearl	"	20 0
52	SILK, AND ARTICLES MADE OF SILK—		
	Floss	lb	9 0
	Raw silk—		
	Chaháram, Cochin China and yellow Shanghai ...	"	4 8
	Waste and Kachra ...	"	1 0
	Persian	"	4 8
	Siam	"	2 0
	Raw silk the produce of the tasar or other wild worm ...	"	2 8
54	SPICES—		
	Aniseed, star	cwt.	33 0
	Betelnuts—		
	All other sorts	"	9 0
	Chillies, dried	"	9 0
	Cloves	"	65 0
	" in seeds, Narlavang ...	"	24 0
	Mace	lb	0 14
	Nutmegs in shell	"	0 6
	Pepper, black and long ...	cwt.	20 0
56	SUGAR—		
	China, candy	"	23 0
	Loaf	"	30 0
	Soft	"	15 0
57	TEA—		
	Black	lb	0 10
	Green	"	1 2
61	UMBRELLAS—		
	China paper kettisals ...	box of 110	45 0
	Cotton, oiled, other than European	each	0 8

A. O. HUME,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY